SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 1, 1718-1750

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor

Dr. Charles E. Nolan,
Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1987
DEDICATION

This initial volume is dedicated to the memory of the first Archbishop of New Orleans, His Grace, the Most Reverend Archbishop Antoine Blanc, and to our present Ordinary, His Excellency, the Most Reverend Philip M. Hannan.

Archbishop Antoine Blanc was named as the first Archbishop of New Orleans in 1850 after serving as bishop from 1835 to 1850. It was he who gave the current archives complex its present form. He was an outstanding religious and civic leader who made significant contributions to the growth and renewal of 19th-century Louisiana Catholicism.

Archbishop Philip M. Hannan (1965- ) has consistently encouraged and supported the restoration of the former Ursuline Convent/Archbishopric complex (now known as the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial) where the historical archives are presently housed. He has established a strong archdiocesan records and archives program and constantly fosters a better understanding of our Louisiana Catholic heritage, while he directs the multitudinous spiritual endeavors which are his responsibility. As was Archbishop Antoine Blanc, Archbishop Hannan is a dynamic civic leader.

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods, Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
January 8, 1987
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

AN - Archives Nationales in Paris
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer or see
cir - circa or about
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
s - sponsor
SCB - St. Charles Borromeo Church, Destrehan
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION v

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS vi

SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1720-1750 viii

INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods ix

INDEX to Sacramental Records 1
## SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1720-1750

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>St. Louis Church</th>
<th>St. Charles Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bapt</td>
<td>Marr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1720</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>o</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **x** - complete records for year extant
- **o** - no records for year extant
- **i** - incomplete records for year extant

viii
INTRODUCTION

The Catholic Diocese of New Orleans, known initially as the Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas, was established on April 25, 1793, by Pope Clement XIV. The original diocese extended from the Canadian border to the Gulf of Mexico, from Spanish Texas to the Mississippi River and southern tip of Florida. Before the establishment of the diocese, the area was under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Quebec and subsequently the Bishops of Santiago and Havana in Cuba. With the passage of time, numerous dioceses have been carved out of the original territory and the records of these dioceses have been transferred to their administrative entities to be retained there as part of their diocesan archives.

The Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans now embraces only the Louisiana civil parishes (counties) of Orleans, Jefferson, St. Bernard, Plaquemines, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, Washington, and St. Tammany. The archdiocese is responsible only for those Catholic Church records pertaining to ecclesiastical entities in these civil parishes.

This volume inaugurates a new series of publications by the Department of Historical Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans. The purpose of this series is to provide a detailed index to the sacramental records now housed at the archdiocesan archives. The entire endeavor is under the direction and supervision of the chancellor who, by virtue of the Code of Canon Law of the Universal Church, is in charge of archives and records. In some dioceses, an archivist may be appointed to assist the chancellor in discharging his responsibility.

Pertinent Information:

This first volume includes extant records of baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were registered between 1720 and 1750 at St. Louis Church (the present St. Louis Cathedral) in New Orleans and St. Charles Borromeo on the German Coast (the present St. Charles and St. John the Baptist civil parishes). Some ceremonies at other French colonial settlements are also found here.
This first volume of the archdiocesan sacramental index series has been five years in preparation. When the archives moved from the administration building on Walmsley Avenue to its present location in the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial on Chartres Street in 1978, I soon initiated a program to gather and preserve the early sacramental registers that were then housed in individual churches. The registers were placed in a special, climate-controlled vault with limited access. The first registers brought to the archives were those of St. Louis Cathedral, St. Anthony Chapel (Our Lady of Guadalupe), and Our Lady of Victory (originally Sainte Marie de l'Archeveche and later referred to as St. Mary Church on Chartres St). Others, such as the register of St. Charles Borromeo in Destrehan included in this index, have followed over the years. Additional registers are transferred periodically to the archives.

In 1981, a program to prepare a new, more accurate translation of the oldest sacramental records into English was initiated by the chancellor who is the principal notary of the archdiocese. Archdiocesan staff members and volunteers prepared this new translation that observes scholarly criteria for indicating spelling variations, gaps, and uncertainties. This scholarly approach to the index has resulted in a wealth of variant spellings of many early New Orleans and German Coast names.

The translation process has been slow and meticulous. Only in 1985 were the first translations sufficiently completed to begin plans for the publication of the initial volume of this index.

The acquisition of a computer by the chancellor, through a special donation which he solicited especially for the archives, allowed the staff to more easily and accurately transfer the handwritten copies of the new translations to a more usable and camera-ready format. The limitations of the archives' computer, plus the desire to have the first volume ready for 1987, led to the decision to select the 1750 cut-off date.

This index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and necessary to this sacred purpose. This index, like archdiocesan sacramental certificates,
does not include information about race or legitimacy, although the former can often be deduced when the country of origin, e.g., Senegal or Ireland, is listed.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation: "This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry." As will be explained below, several variations of the same name frequently appeared in a single entry, place names were often vague, and parentage was sometimes confused. Certificates cannot change original entries to conform to "correct" or more common surname spellings, except through a legal process.

The confidentiality and preservation of these registers limit their handling to staff members. Certified certificates of all original sacramental records can be obtained by mail from the archdiocesan archives. While the fragility of the original registers precludes photocopying these books, the staff will make copies from existing microfilm where possible. In many cases, such as St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books 1 and 2, legible copies are rarely possible.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1718 and 1750. The volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request the staff to conduct a general search for a missing ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request. All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

The Chancellor
Department of Historical Archives
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596.

xi
Format and Content:

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. It is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals written down for sacramental purposes. Only those records with a decipherable surname can be included. Many baptisms, marriages, and funerals of Black and Indian slaves, premature or unnamed infants, and unknown travellers are omitted because of the lack of family names. A small number of records are also excluded because they are so deteriorated that surnames are completely lost or illegible. It must be remembered when perusing this volume that the term "surname" may refer to either a family name or to a sobriquet or "nickname."

The 2,725 entries listed in this index under 1,607 main surnames are taken from six sets of baptismal, marriage, and funeral records:

1. [ARCHIVES NATIONALES, NEW ORLEANS SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1724-1734] is actually a collection of nine separate reports that were sent to Paris by New Orleans pastors. These records are coded AN, plus the report name, e.g. B[aptisms] 1729, F[unerals] 1727-28. These records were summarized (rather than transcribed) from original entries, notarized, and sent to French government officials. These official acts were then recopied into their present form in Paris. The opportunity for mistakes in this copying process is evident. Several unintelligible entries are obviously the result of a hurried summary that skipped a line, misread a surname for a first name, or simply guessed at a difficult spelling. Etienne MOROPAYS was recorded as "a soldier in the company of DUTISNE and Catherine VULUAY, his mother and father," an obvious scrambling of lines during the copying process. The archives' copy of these records was provided by Samuel Wilson, Jr.

2. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL MARRIAGES, 1720-1730] is the earliest local register. The volume is coded SLC, M1 and includes 227 pages. The volume contains one 1718 marriage (PITARD-SEQUIN) that took place at Dauphin Island. During the latter French period, the book was recopied into its present form because the original was already badly deteriorated. While the original perished in the March 21, 1788, fire, the copy was saved. Since this is a copy, the signatures of spouses and witnesses exist only in the
transcriber's hand rather than in the original. In some marriages, as many as four different spellings of a single surname appear; it cannot be determined if these accurately reflect the original.

3. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1731-1733] exists in its original form, although several pages have been lost, many entries are almost illegible, and the pagination is inconsistent. This volume is coded SLC, B1, and includes approximately 180 used pages; marriages and funerals as well as baptisms are found in the register.

4. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1744-1753] is also still extant in the original and numbers 220 pages. The volume is coded SLC, B2; only those entries through December 31, 1750, are included in this index.

5. [ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS, 1739-1755] is another original register that numbers 182 pages. One page - folio 29 - is missing; the lost page creates a gap between August 18 and November 15, 1744. This register is coded SCB, B1; only those entries through December 31, 1750, are included in this index.

6. Early sacramental acts from one later St. Louis Cathedral register are also included in this index. A loose sheet of 1731 baptisms and marriages was incorrectly attached to page 97 of ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1767-1771 (SLC, B6).

The sacramental acts recorded in these volumes took place in several areas of the early French Louisiana colony, for many ceremonies that were recorded in New Orleans took place at Old Biloxi, New Biloxi, the Rapids, Mobile, Dauphin Island, Yazoo, Natchez, Natchitoches, La Balize, Houmas, Pascagoula, and various concessions. Several such records include the notation that the ceremony took place in the Diocese of Quebec, a reminder that the ecclesiastical Diocese of Quebec included the Louisiana colony during this period.

The frequent references to Natchez, Houmas, Yazoo, Pointe Coupee, Arkansas, Illinois and other early military posts generally refer to the region rather than just the post itself. Although Natchez, Arkansas, and Illinois are used in this text, a more accurate translation would often be “the region of the Natchez Indians, the Arkansas area,
or the Illinois region." "Parish" likewise refers, on occasion, to a general area rather than a small, church community.

The researcher will note significant gaps in the early Catholic New Orleans records from colonial Louisiana. Two devastating fires destroyed many original sacramental records from this period. When the March 21, 1788, fire broke out in New Orleans, Fr. Antonio de Sedella moved some of the sacramental records to the home of the Director of Tobacco. When the priest was notified that the Ursuline Convent was threatened, he had the presence of mind to gather up the remaining registers and papers and "throw" them in the Plaza facing the church [Jackson Square] before rushing to help the Nuns. The director's house with the church records was quickly consumed by fire. The registers here indexed are those Fr. Antonio left in Jackson Square.

Another fire took place in 1877 and destroyed the rectory of St. Charles Borromeo in Destrehan. All the early sacramental records were destroyed except the volume noted above. An earlier St. Charles register possibly was among the victims of the fire.

This index also notes the loss of several other sacramental books. The registers of both Natchez and Yazoo posts were destroyed by the Indians in the 1729 massacres. The records of Chaptitoulas and Diron concessions as well as Dauphin Island were already no longer extant when baptisms and marriages were re-recorded at St. Louis Church. Many marriages at the Old and New Biloxi settlements were recorded at New Orleans.

The information recorded in each sacramental entry varies greatly. In a few cases, no more than a first name of a deceased newcomer was known; in other cases, detailed lists of wedding witnesses were included. Some facts, such as age, were generally recorded only in funeral records.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name, date of ceremony, place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded), type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, or funeral), date of birth, occupation, age, parents' names, and titles of honor or
nobility. The city and region of birth and residence are also listed.

Information contained in marriage records is divided between the entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, while the witnesses are listed only with the husband's entry. The reader must examine the entries for both spouses to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Some noteworthy historical facts are included in this index, e.g. the burials of Michel SANCON and Francois VIEILLE VIGNE in the Gentilly Cemetery, Catherine ARLU's death at the Ursuline Convent, Jean RONDOT's death among the Houmas Indians while coming down the Mississippi River to New Orleans from Pointe Coupee, and the 1730 registration of Henry TOURLEBAT and Toinette JEANTOTTE's earlier marriage because the Indians had burned the Yazoo sacramental records.

Individual church parishes in large French cities such as Paris and Lyons as well as ship names for newly-arrived residents are omitted. Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies it was omitted in the original record or is presently illegible.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find early colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

The original acts from which this index was compiled were written in French. The spelling of names and places was usually phonetic, the use of accents was erratic, and the usual sacramental format differed from priest to priest and even from entry to entry. Family names as they were recorded by the priests and even signed by the participants sometimes bear only a vague resemblance to later versions of these same names. In many baptismal entries, the mother's name was spelled with great variations on different occasions; each of these variations is preserved in this index. Only spelling variations that appear in the original records are included here.
The "Frenchification" of German names has been well noted in Louisiana literature. The familiar story of the French official who substituted LABRANCHE for the strange-sounding ZWEIG has often been repeated. This volume, however, documents a far more widespread and significant practice in early colonial Louisiana - the "phoneticization" of all names as well as geographical locations.

In a society where the spoken rather than the written word was the common mode of communication, the early priests simply recorded names as they sounded. When Hans Jakub TUTZEK, a native of Bohemia, was a witness of the marriage of Charles CLOMBE and Marie Catherine WAGENSBACH at St. Charles Parish in 1746, Fr. Pierre listed the strange-sounding name as Jean Jacques TOUTCHEK. At a baptism the previous year, the same priest had recorded the name as Jacques TOUTCHAIQUE. A gutteral accent or a soft-spoken tone resulted in a new variation of a familiar name.

This lack of concern about spelling is reflected in the numerous records where the same family name is spelled two, three, and, in a few cases such as the 1726 marriage of Anne Margueritte SCHIND, four different ways in a single entry. As often as Andreas SCHANTZ signed the St. Charles registers, Frs. Remy, Pierre, Barnabe, and Prosper never spelled the first name correctly; to them, he was Andre. In general, the priests made no attempt to exactly match the names they recorded with the signature of a parent, spouse, witness, or sponsor.

In addition, those who were literate did not always spell their names consistently. Jannette ROUSAU/ROUSSOU was a baptismal sponsor twice in January, 1949; she signed as ROUSSOU on January 20 and ROUSAU on January 25. Parents and children as well as brothers and sisters frequently used different surname spellings.

All legible name variations of those baptized, married, or interred are included in the main family name entries in this index, e.g. DUPS is a variation of TOUPS; AIDELMAIER, a variation of EDELMAIER; MORAUX, another form of MOREAU. Name variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Thus, BAGENSPACHE does not appear among the main surname
variations of WAGENSBACH, but rather is found in the baptismal entry of Henry NEGELE whose godmother was listed as Maria Barba BABENSPACHE. Also, common, modern spellings are not added, e.g. ROME with ROMMEL/ROMEL; MATERNE, with MATERNEM.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted.

First name spellings varied as frequently as surnames. More than 20 variations of Genevieve appear in this index, including Gennieve, Geniefe, Genevieuve, Genevief, and even Genenevievie.

A second significant element in tracing families is also documented here - the assumption of new names in Louisiana. More than 200 cases are found here of people, particularly soldiers, who assumed a new identity, e.g. Joseph ARBIANY [@BIANI] became Joseph LEPETIT; Jacques BEGON became Jacques BELLAIR; Antoine CLERMONT from Naples became Antoine ST. ANTOINE; Guillaume LE ROUX from Bibry became Guillaume BIBRY, one of several who assumed his new surname from his home region. Some of the surnames were obviously descriptive: JOLLY COEUR, RUDE AUX POULES, SANS CHAGRIN, SANS REGRET. Many assumed name are found only among the witnesses and sponsors; these are not included among the main surnames listed in bold print.

The French term to indicate that a new name was taken was dit. The editors, following Larousse as a guide, have translated this uniformly as "surnamed" although "alias," "also known as," or "nicknamed" would, in some cases, be more appropriate. JOLLY COEUR was perhaps a nickname rather than an alias.

The editors have made a special effort to assist researchers in identifying the many small towns and villages whose phonetic spelling makes them difficult to precisely locate. In general, English spellings are used for familiar locations such as Picardy, Reims, and Bern. Vague or uncertain spellings are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of a possible town or village which the person was trying to express to the priest. The phoneticization mentioned above made this process more
difficult, as when Jean Fleuran COSSES, a carpenter, was listed as a native of Oree [instead of Auray] in the Diocese of Vannes, and Louis DAUVERGNE, as a native of Dissoudant [instead of Issoudun] in Berry, Diocese of Bourges.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [!]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus, "[sic]" is used to indicate that Elizabeth MEMOUY's baptism lists both her mother and godmother as Charlotte DUVAL [DUVALLE] and that Michael CONARD's baptismal date was recorded as July 32, 1744. These uses are the exception rather than the rule. The phonetic spelling of names and places would have necessitated the constant use of [sic] or [!] on every page of this index. The many strange spellings that appear in this book reflect the names and locations as they were recorded.

Another source of error was the general entry format that misled the notaries who transcribed the records for Paris officials. Thus, CHRISTINE, a German, was recorded as Christine ALLEMANDE; ANTOINE, a resident, was listed as Antoine HABITANT.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are the most common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The names of marriage witnesses provide an added difficulty. The same name often appears twice - first in the priest's list of witnesses and, secondly, in the list of signatures. Matching the two lists was a tedious and sometimes imprecise task, particularly when a woman who was listed under her husband's name by the priest signs with her maiden name, or vice versa.

Another difficulty arose in regard to the marriages and deaths of women. In some cases, it is impossible to determine whether a recorded name is a middle name or surname. Was Catherine AIME in fact Catherine Aime [surname not listed]? Anne MADELENE, as recorded in one
A conservative policy was followed in combining phonetically similar surnames. In general, only those surname variations which are found in the same records or which internal evidence confirms [similar spouse or parents' names, places of birth] are grouped together. In many cases, this evidence is lacking and similar names are listed separately. Thus, AYET was not combined with AYETE; GOSSERANT, with GOSSRAND; POTEVIN, with POINTEVINE. Researchers familiar with family lineages may be able to find name combinations that the registers themselves do not justify.

This conservative policy is re-enforced by those surnames that clearly include several different families. The MARTIN's found in this volume were natives of England, Switzerland, several areas of France, and the colonies.

Certain words could not be accurately translated. Beau-pere can refer to either a step-father or father-in-law; beau-frere, to either a step-brother or brother-in-law. The precise English equivalent is used when the translator was certain of its meaning; in other cases, the original French was retained. Some French professions were left in the original because they can refer to several diverse occupations.

In three separate cases surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names, for significant spelling variations such as POPF for BOPFF, and for maiden/married names of deceased women. Surname variations where the first letter differs are cross-referenced (POPF for BOPFF, VIGNER for WICHNER). The researcher should review all entries under a particular letter. Thus, STAYLY, STELE, STOILLY, and STUHLER would all require a review of "S" entries where they are found as variations of STAYLI.

Because of the frequent French variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities for missing ancestors. Thus, LA BOISSIERE is found under BOISSIERE; DE BELLUMO, under BOLLMO; DE FAVOROTTE, under FAVROT; MANTEAU, under LE MANTEAU. The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.
A Portrait of Early Louisiana:

This volume provides a unique, though incomplete portrait of early French settlements at New Orleans and the German Coast. The exclusion of those people without surnames, the loss of records by fire, and the inclusion of only those colonists whose families celebrated a baptism or marriage or suffered a death limits this portrait of colonial society. Despite these limitations, this book provides an unparalleled picture of informal relationships among colonists who called on friends, colleagues, or superiors to serve as godparents (sponsors) for their children or to act as witnesses at their marriages. The witnesses at many weddings reflect the social bonds that linked locksmiths, government officials, or soldiers. When Pierre Paul LOISEL married Marie Catherine BOQUER [@BOQUERE] in 1728, four additional locksmiths or master locksmiths signed as witnesses.

The book also provides a detailed picture of the many, varied trades and professions that were represented in the complex society of early New Orleans. In addition to the large contingent of military officers and men, government officials and functionaries, concession workers, and Company of the Indies employees, the settlement included locksmiths, wigmakers, silk workers, commercial travellers, engineers, edge-tool makers, ship officers and seamen, goldsmiths, joiners, cooperers, brewers, surgeons and surgeon aides, gunsmiths, coppers, cutlers, bakers, tailors, horseshoe smiths, architects, barbers, roofers, innkeepers, locksmiths, magazine-intendants, attorneys, carpenters, cannoneers, butchers, harness makers, gardeners, accountants, coppersmiths, tanners, scouts, tavern keepers, apothecaries, land surveyors, caulkers, sail-makers, masons, saddlers, clerks, schoolmasters, brokers, block makers, port officers, and merchants.

The early New Orleans, Biloxi, and German Coast settlements were populated mainly by immigrants from many areas of France plus large contingents from the German states, African regions, Swiss cantons, Canadian settlements, and, as a second generation began to mature in the 1740s, various sections of the Louisiana colony. Natives of other modern nations were also represented in these sacramental acts: Belgium, Holland, Senegal, England, Austria, Luxembourg, Martinique, Jamaica,
Ireland, Spain, Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Italy. Interestingly, no natives of the early English and Spanish North American colonies are found among the baptisms, marriages, and funerals recorded here.

The names of former political jurisdictions that now form part of modern nations also appear in these records, e.g., Bohemia, Flanders, Piedmont, the Duchy of Wittenberg, and the Seignory of Avignon. In addition, the terms "parish" and "diocese" occasionally refer to general geographical areas rather than ecclesiastical units - a foreshadowing of Louisiana's unique use of parish instead of county.

The volume clearly chronicles the first marriages of the famous casket girls who were chaperoned from France as future wives for the underpopulated colony. These women married at Biloxi (rather than New Orleans) in the early 1720s, although later mere legend placed them in the Ursuline Convent at New Orleans. Sisters Marie, Gertrude, and St. Louis who accompanied the young women appear as witnesses at many of the marriages. Actually, the Ursuline Nuns did not arrive in the colony until 1727, long after the women were married.

The fates of many survivors and non-survivors of the 1729 Indian massacre of the Natchez colony are also recorded here. Many brides are listed as widows of men who "died at Natchez."

The index also dramatically highlights the devastating effects of disease, epidemics, and lack of medical care on the early colonists. Between August 17 and 24, 1733, Estienne LALANDE DALCOUR lost his wife of ten years and three young children. Many baptismal entries were soon followed by records of interments. Numerous men and women were married, widowed, and remarried within a year or two.

Acknowledgements:

Since my appointment as vice-chancellor in 1963 and my appointment as chancellor in 1966, it has been my goal as well as my responsibility to ensure that historical church records will be carefully preserved and made available for research when appropriate and feasible. Our publications are part of this endeavor.

xxi
I wish to thank our Archbishop Philip M. Hannan for his constant interest in and support for the archdiocesan archives. His leadership has contributed to assure future generations that an important part of their Louisiana Catholic heritage may be preserved.

During the past score of years, many persons have assisted me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans. I wish to acknowledge the substantial contributions of my staff and those unpaid volunteers who give generously of their time, talent, and efforts. In particular, I wish to thank Father J. Edgar Bruns, Archdiocesan Historian, Dr. Charles Nolan, Associate Archivist & Records Manager, Claire O'Donnell, Director of Archives, Alice Cangelosi, Eva Davis, Myldred Masson Costa, Barbara Galliano, Stanley J. Guerin, Henri Molaison, Anne-Marie van Heel, Maxine Lawrence, Charles E. Nolan, Sr., Samuel Wilson, Jr., and the members of the Board of Directors of the Azby Fund.

With the initiation of this series, it is opportune to again express gratitude to the members of the Old Ursuline Convent Guild, the Azby Fund, the Crescent City Corporation, the Smyth-Nelson family, the Archbishop, priests and members of the laity who personally donated funds and assisted with the initial phase of the restoration of the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial where the historical archives are now located and where they were housed for most of the 19th century.

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
January 8, 1987
ACKERMAN [@AKERMAN]
Barbe, native of Benem, Province of Baden, Diocese of Strasbourg, widow of Joseph WAGENSPACH, m. Hantz Joseph TOUTCHECK [@TUTCHECK], Jan. 9, 1742 (SCB, B1, 14)
Marie Magdeleine (Michel and Marie Anne ABVENDEH), widow by third marriage of Jean Francois HAUDCARE, dec. in this city, m. Jean WECHERS, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)
Paul, native of L[*]ey in Switzerland, Swiss soldier, i. June 1, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

ADAM
Anne (Jean and Margueritte ALOS), native of Pl[a?]tee, Diocese of Trilly [Treguier?], in Brittany, widow of Simon GILBERT, dec. at the Natchez, m. Pierre DARJEAT [@D'ARJAT, DARJAT], April 17, 1730 (SLC, M1, 197)
Jean Baptiste Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie Marguerite ROY), b. Oct. 27, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste ADAM and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE (SLC, B2, 83)
Jean Nicolas, 8 da., i. Nov. 1, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)
Jeanne (Nicolas and Marie Marguerite ROY), b. Feb. 8, 1745, s. Louys LAUNAY and Janne [@Jeanne] FORTIE [@FORTIER] GUESNON (SLC, B2, 33)
Louis, native of Lavannes, Archdiocese of Reims, 23 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 38)
Marguerite Francoise (Nicolas, surnamed BLANDIN, and Marguerite ROY), b. Dec. 26, 1749, s. Francois DE BEAUVILLE [@BEAUVILLE] and Marguerite LEBRETON [@LE BRETON] (SLC, B2, 172)
Marie Marguerite (Nicolas and Marguerite ROY), b. Jan. 3, 1748, s. Nicolas DUCRE and Marie Joseph ADAM (SLC, B2, 115)
Nicolas (Michel and Francoise DE L'ETANG), native of Orleans, parishioner, m. Marie Marguerite ROY [@ROI], Sept. 17, 1731, w. Louis ROY [@ROI], the bride's father. Marie Jeanne MAGNUS, the bride's step-mother, Jean Baptiste LAPIERRE, Etienne DURANTE, Valentin DAUBLIN [@DOUBLAIN] (SLC, B1, 52)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Marguerite ROY), b. Dec. 5, 1748, s. Nicolas DUCREY and Gabrielle MORAN (SLC, B2, 139)

ADAM VEUVRE [@ADAM VEVRE]
Jeanne (Philippe and Elisabeth NIVET), b. Nov. 27, 1748, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS and Jannette [@Jeanne] ROUSSEAX, sp. JUDICE [@JUDISSE] (SLC, B2, 138)
Marie Elizabeth [@Elisabeth] (Philippe, master tailor, and Elizabeth NIVETTE), b. Nov. 15, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste
CARITON and Marie Joseph ROY, widow of Joseph LACOUR (SLC, B2, 87)
Philippe (Philippe and Elizabeth NIVET), b. Aug. 10, 1744, s. Claude VIGNON LACOMBE [VIGNON DE LA COMBLE] and Anne LEGROS (SLC, B2, 19)

AGRAN [AGARAN]
Marie (Charles and Marie CAMUE), native of Aire in Artois, i. Aug. 31, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

AIDELMAYER (cf. EDELMAIER)
AIME?
Catherine, sp. Estienne GIRAU, joiner, i. Oct. 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

ALAIZE
Jacques, of Lorient, ship pilot, i. Aug. 24, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 21)

ALBERT
Charles, native of Bruse in Flanders, Parish of Varene, i. Nov. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

ALBRECHT [HARSLET?]
Barbe, widow of Magnus ALBRECHT, m. Joseph BAILLET, Aug. 16, 1723 (SLC, M1, 67)

ALENIER [ALONIER]
Gilbert (Antoine and Jeanne DURAND), native of Boin, Diocese of Lyons, widower of Fleury GARDON, m. Elizabeth D'ERIE, July 6, 1722, w. Jean Baptiste BIDAULT, Jean VILLER, Nicolas LUGU, Jean VINANTE (SLC, M1, 56)
Gilbert (Antoine and Claudine DURANT), native of Bois in Foret, Diocese of Lyons, i. Nov. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 39)

ALIHOME [ALIO, ALIOME]
Denise [Denis] (Jaque and Jeanne SEGURE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaque [Jaques] BERNARD, surnamed ST. JACQUES, June 22, 1721 (SLC, M1, 33)

ALIN
Pierre Joachim (Jean Francois, militia officer at Pointe Coupee, and Marie Augustine HAUSY), b. Dec. 26, 1750,
bn. Nov. 20, 1750, s. Pierre PIQUERY, baker, and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 206)

ALIX
Francois, surnamed LAROSE, native of Villedieu, Diocese of Coutances, i. Dec. 27, 1733 (SLC, B1, 88)

ALIZEL
Alain (Didier ELIZEL and Marie TOURNELLE), native of Brest in the Diocese of Leon [St. Paul-de-Leon? Bourg-en-Bresse in L'Ain, Diocese of Lyons?], m. Toinette SURENNE, June 13, 1730, w. Marie TOURNELLE, the groom's mother, Joseph LAZOU, ship captain, Jean MERLE, Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jaques CHENIER [CHESNIER], Izabel LUCE (SLC, M1, 210)

AMELIN (HAMELIN)
Jean Louis (Francois and Marie Magdeleine AUBER), native of Grondine, Parish of St. Charles, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marianne [Marie Anne] FOURNIER, March 1, 1729, w. Estienne LANGLOIS, Jaques CHENIER, Claude Francois MARIN, Bonnaveunte ROBERT, Izabelle LUCE, MOREAU (SLC, M1, 173)

AMELOT
Marie Elizabeth (Joseph and Catherine RUESEN), i. Oct. 30, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

AMOND (AMONT, AMOUR)
Anne, native of Marchelepot, Diocese of Peronne, 29 yr., sp. Claude BAGUEROIS, resident of New Orleans, i. Sept. 29, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 31)

Catherine (Francois, carpenter, and Francoise LAGRATTE, both residents of Hennebont, Diocese of Cornuaille), m. Nicholas BAUCHE, surnamed PICARD, April 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 83)

Catherine (Francois and Francoise LE GRESLE), native of Quimper, Diocese of Cornuaille, sp. Nicolas BAUCHE, resident of Yazoo, i. Sept. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 21)

ANDONI (ANTOINE, ANTONI, ANTONY) (cf. BETHELERINNE)
Bernhard [Bernard], widower of Catherine BETHELEERE, m. Catherine KEIME, Feb. 17, 1749, w. Danieill BO[FF?] [POPFF], Mathis COLMAR, BAUMONT, FALGOST, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Johannes ETTLER (SCB, B1, 54)
Catherine (Bernard and Catherine BETHELERE), native of this parish, m. Hanz Georg [Jean George] SCHNEIDER [SCHSCHNEIDER], June 26, 1742 (SCB, B1, 17)
Catherine (Bernard and Catherine BETHELINE), native of this parish, widow of JRIXSCHNEIDER, m. Philiphe FRIDERICK, May 26, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)
Marie Magdelaine (Bernard and Catherine BETLERINE), native of this parish, m. Jean Jacques BOPFF, Feb. 1, 1745 (SCB, B1, 32)
Marie Magdelaine, widow of Jacques POPFF, m. Henry Antoine HAUPTMAN, Sept. 16, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)

ANDRE [ANDERE, ANDERES]
Antoine Joseph (Antoine Joseph, locksmith at Houmas, and Madelaine Marie SCHMIDT), b. April 18, 1742, bn. Dec. 20, 1741, s. Joseph FOSSIER and Marie PERRE [PERE] (SCB, B1, 16)
Francois (Antoine Joseph), i. June 5, 1739 (SCB, B1, 3)
Guillaume (Antoine Joseph and Marie Magdelaine SCHMIT), b. Jan. 30, 1746, bn. Jan. 11, 1746, s. Guillaume LARGE, militia officer, and Margueritte METZER, sp. DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post (SCB, B1, 38)
Joseph Antoine, native of Conde, i. Dec. 31, 1747 (SCB, B1, 48)
Marie Anne [Marianne] (Jean and Anne Marie [o]), native of Melbergen Tourlach, m. Francois Philippe DONNE, Sept. 20, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)

ANDRELY
Marie, m., at Old Biloxi, Rene FOUCALT, Nov. 13, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)

ANDRIN
Yvon (Jacques YVON and Marianne AIMERI), native of Corlaix [Morlaix?], Diocese of Cornuaille in Brittany, i. Nov. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)
ANDRONIQUE
Honore, native of Riesse in Provence, cir. 48 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 6)

ANGIBOT
Joseph (Mathurin and Catherine [o]), of Normotier [Noirmoutier-en-L'Ile?] in Poitou, m. Francoise BOIS, March 10, 1723, w. DREUX, CLAIRFONTAINE, COUGNON, VASSERAN (SLC, M1, 61)

ANHAT
Catherine, native of Mahal in Saxe, widow of Jean Charles CAMBERLOT, dec. at Natchez, m. Pierre MENIE, July 25, 1730 (SLC, M1, 218)

ANOHTIO [ANOTHIO]
Noel Antoine (Antoine and Marie Augustine AUSSY), b. July 21, 1731, s. Noel SOILEAU and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 10)

ANTOINE (cf. LAROSE)
[o], native of Valenciennes, commercial traveller, i. Nov. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)

ARBERT
Francoise, native of St, Donat in Dauphine, widow of Gaspart DIDIER, former master joiner, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Louis MATE, June 14, 1729 (SLC, M1, 180)

ARBIANY (cf. PETIT)

ARCHEVEQUE (cf. LARCHEVEQUE)

ARENS
Margueritte, of Hamburg, m. Christianne RICHARD, April 19, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

ARLU
Catherine, dec. at Convent of Ursulines, i. Dec. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

ARNAUD [@ARNault]
Francois (Jean and Marie TRUDEAU), native of Montreal, resident downstream of the river, m. Barbe Claude MASSY, Feb. 6, 1730, w. Jean Baptiste MASSY, trustee, Francois TRUDEAU, captain, F. CARRIERE, ROSSARD, chief
registrar of the colony, Jean LA BRO, resident downstream of the river, Genevieve BURELLE, CARRIERE, BABIN (SLC, M1, 187)

ASSELIN
Jacques (Thomas and Jeannette GUBERT), 12 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 19)
Jacques, cir. 3 yr., i. April 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)
Jeanne Catherine (Thomas and Jeanne HUBERT), b. Jan. 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Thomas (Jean and Margueritte GRAVETELLE), resident of Yazoo, m. Jeanneton [@Janneton] HUBERT, Feb. 20, 1722, w. JARRY, DE LAGRANDEUR (SLC, M1, 46)

AUBERMONT [@AUBERMONT]
Pencrasse, de Suril [place of origin or surname?], soldier in the company of DE BOURMONT, m. Marie HAUSEIN VALIACE, March 22, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

AUBERT [@AUBERS]
Francois (Francois and Marie Margueritte ROCH), b. Aug. 11, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)
Francois, cir. 10 da., i. Aug. 18, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)
Noel, resident of New Orleans, m., at Mobile, Margueritte ROCH, April 18, 1720, deposition of May 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

AUBUCHON
Marie Louise, cir. 10 mo., i. Sept. 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)
Pierre (Joseph and Elizabeth CUNO[N/U?]), native of Montreal in Canada, resident of Kaskaskias in Illinois, m. Marie BRUNET, May 10, 1728, w. Elizabeth DESHAYE, the bride's mother, Jaques LARCHE [@LARCHEVESQUE], Jaques BIGOT, Robert SERVAIS, Antoine AUFREERE, BARRE, SAUCIER (SLC, M1, 154)

AUFREERE
Antoine Alexandre (Antoine and Mathurinne GUILLEMOTTE), b. Feb. 3, 1731, s. Alexandre DE BAT and Elizabeth CRESSAIS (SLC, B1, 2)
Francois (Antoine, burgher of this city, and Mathurine GUILLEMETTE), b. May 10, 1732, s. Francois MARIN and Francoise AUFREERE (SLC, B1, 24)
Paul Antoine (Antoine and Mathurine GUILMOT), of this parish, i. Nov. 17, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 33)
AUFRESCHE DE LA RIVIERE [@AUFRECHE]
Jean (Nicolas and Leonnartine [o]), native of Partemime, Diocese of Dal [Dol?], arrived for LAW concession, i. Oct. 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 29)

AUFRET
Etienne (Joseph and Marie POULIN), m. Antoine RIVIERE, March 21, 1729 (SLC, Ml, 174)

AUGEE
Jean, native of Plouart, Diocese of St. Malo, seaman, i. Sept. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

AUGRAND
Marieanne, native of Air [Aire?] in Artois, Diocese of St.-Omer [sic], widow of Anselm FOUEAU, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Denis BUA, Sept. 11, 1730 (SLC, Ml, 220)
Marie Catherine (Nicolas and Elisabeth FLAR), m. [at Old Biloxi], Robert BLANQUET, April 16, 1721 (SLC, Ml, 18)
Marie Margueritte (Michel, master mason at Dieppe, Diocese of ROUEN, and Elizabeth A[H/L]ARD), widow of Robert BLANQUETTE, m. Jean Pierre MOREL, at La Balize downstream of the Mississippi River, May 28, 1725 (SLC, M1, 95)
Nicolas, native of Dieppe in Normandy, master mason, contractor for the Company [of the Indies], 63 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

AUMARE
Adrienne (Louis and dec. Elizabeth CALLIN), native of Neuilly-Saint-Front, Diocese of Soissons, widow of Louis BODIN, former resident of and dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Martin NANTIER, surnamed SOISSON, Aug. 21, 1728 (SLC, Ml, 159)

AURARD
Simon, master of the port of New Orleans, i. Jan. 16, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)

AVIGNON [@LAVIGNON] (cf. CHEVET, RENAULT)
Mathieu (Michel and Marthe [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jeanne CHEVET, June 3, 1721, w. Jaques ROBAT [@ROBA], Marie Barbe LECOMTE, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [@CAPEL], Perette VAILLY [@VALIERE], Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, Marie Jeanne FRANCOIS, Sister St. Louis (SLC, Ml, 26)
AYET
Antoine (Antoine and Claudine GRISON, residents of this parish), cir. 10 da., i. Jan 17, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 4)

AYETE [AYETTE]
Marie Francoise (Francois and Jeanne PAULET,burghers of Quimperle), native of Quimperle, m. Jean Baptiste CRELY [CRESLY], Oct. 27, 1727 (SLC, Ml, 137)

BABASSE
Claude? (Claude and Chaterine BILLIER), i. Sept. 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

BABIN [BABEN, BABIN LA SOURCE]
Marie Francoise (dec. Pierre and Francoise JALLOT, spur. Francois CARRIERE, resident of this parish), m. Jaques CARRIERE surnamed MALOZE, Feb. [2/9], 1726 (SLC, Ml, 102)
Rene, surnamed LA FLAME (Rene BABIN and Francoise BRIAN), native of Segres in Anjou, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRY, widower of Therese SANURAN, dec. in this parish, m. Renotte SALAUN, Jan. 14, 1732, w. Jacques GILLET [GILET], sergeant in same company, Philippe LE DUC, master locksmith, Francois MUNIER, surnamed LAPIERRE, soldier, BOSSIERES, soldier of same company (SLC, B1, 55)

BACHAIRE [BACHAIRE]
Jean, m. Jeanne GILBERT, Jan. 4, 1724, w. TRUDEAU, Madame TREPAGNIER, Madame TRUDEAU, DE BENAC [BENNAC], DALCOUR, DE CONDERE [CONDAIRE], Genevieve BURELLE, F. BURELLE (SLC, Ml, 71)

BACHEMIN (cf. CORBIN BACHEMIN)
Anne, 3 yr., i. April 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

BADI [BADY]
Catherine (Brie and Louise ARBOUR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Nicolas LEPREUX, surnamed MONTREUIL, April 23, 1721 (SLC, Ml, 19)
BAGNOIR
Claude (Pierre and Louise DU BUY), m. Anne NAUttOINES, May 16, 1722, w. DES COUBLANC, Michel BONVOISIN, Toussaint PEROU, Nicolas CARDON (SLC, M1, 51)

BAGUEROIS (cf. AMOND)

BAILLY [BAILLET]
Elizabeth (Claude and Francoise CORRIE), native of Lorraine, resident of this parish, m. Laurent GETH[S/Z] [GETTZ/S], Jan. 15, 1725 (SLC, M1, 74)
Joseph (Claude and Francoise CORRIE), m. Barbe ALBRECHT [HARSLET?], Aug. 16, 1723, w. Claude BAILLET, the groom's father, Michael ZERINGUE, carpenter of the Company [of the Indies], Jean KATZENBERGER, laborer of the Company [of the Indies], Joseph RIKER, resident (SLC, M1, 67)
Vivien [Vian] (Julien and [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie BOQUET, June 25, 1721, w. Louis SIMONET, Antoine NEGRiER, Honore LAMBERT, Joseph LFRUGLAIS, Marie Claude LEMOINE (SLC, M1, 33)

BALIVEL [BALIUET]
Marie Louise, of St. Germain-en-Laye, m., at Old Biloxi, Jacques DUVOIL, November 25, 1720 (SLC, M1, 9)
Marie Louise, widow of Jaques DUVAL, dec. in a shipwreck, m. Joseph LAZOU, April 24, 1726 (SLC, M1, 104)

BALLIS
Marie (Francois and Francoise [o]), m. Francois ROBERGE, Feb. 2, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

BALTASAR [BALTAZER]
Andre, cir. 1 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

BALTASSE
Louise, native of the vicinity of Varnis, i. May 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

BANCIO PIEMONT
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne RAQUET), b. Sept. 17, 1747, bcs. Nov. 11, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste RAQUET, councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marie Anne NENDY, grandmother [signs as Anne RAQUET] (SLC, B2, 111)
BANNEAU
Arnaud, concession director, i. Sept. 15, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

BANQUIOSES
Michel (Jacques and Marie Anne DURANT), native of Blaye, 
cir. 23 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

BAR
Marie Jean, surnamed LIONOIS (Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, 
native of this parish, and Perinne DAVY), m. Francois TREPANIER, July 18, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)
Perine (Jean and Perine DAVID), native of this parish, m. 
Pierre CLERMONT, July 2, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

BARA [BARU]
Anne (Jean and Anne PLEINE), b. April 16, 1730 (AN, B 
1730, 112)
Anne, cir. 15 da., i. April 22, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)
Perine (Jean and Anne PLEINE), b. June 21, 1731, s. 
Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS and Perine BRET? (SLC, B1, 8)

BARASON
Jean Baptiste, cir. 4 yr., i. Sept. 25, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)
Therese, cir. 2 yr., i. Sept. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

BARAT
Andre, surnamed GENTILHOMME, 15 mo., i. Dec. 16, 1726 (AN, 
F 1726, 31)

BARBAY
Claude (Louys, soldier, and Marguerite GALELET), b. June 
6, 1748, s. Claude REGNAULD, broker, and Ganet MORAN 
(SLC, B2, 127)

BARBE
Catherine (Nicolas and Elizabeth [o]), native of Colmar, 
Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Nicolas NOISET, Dec. 29, 1725 
(SLC, M1, 93)

BARBEAU
Louis Noel (Jean and Silvie MARNER), b. Dec. 26, 1731, s. 
Louis CASTEL and Magdelaine CATTO (SLC, B1, 17)

BARBIER [BARBIE] (cf. LA HAYE)
Marie Angelique (Jean and Anne Marie DURING), native of 
Natchez, m. Abraham BAUMGARTENER [BAUMGARDNER], May 4,
1745 (SCB, B1, 34)
Pierre (François and Marie Barbe [BARBE?]), native of Paris, soldier in the company of GAUVRIT, i. cir. April 16, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

BARBIN
Helene Pelage (Nicolas Godfroy, former magazine-intendant and procurator for unclaimed estates, and Helene VOISIN), b. March 9, 1749, bn. Jan. 24, [1749], s. Louis LECLERC, magazine intendant at La Balize, and Marie Anne VOISIN (SLC, B2, 147)
Marie Modeste (Nicolas Godfroy, former magazine intendant, and Helene VOISANT), b. Aug. 13, 1750, bn. Aug. 10, 1750, s. Isaac GUINCAULT [GUINCAL] and Marie Françoise DENIS, sp. VOISIN, officer in this garrison (SLC, B2, 193)

BARDE

BARDON
Marie Catherine (Raimon and Marianne VERNEUIL), b. Oct. 5, 1749, s. Pierre DASPIT ST. AMANT [DASPIE, surnamed ST. AMAN] and Catherine BERTAUT (SLC, B2, 167)

BARDUBY (cf. DUBY)

BARIGEE?
Monique, i. cir. Dec. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 81)
BARON
Marie (Jaques, burgher of Morlin, and Marie LEGRAS), widow of Jean ROUSSIN, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois Binjamin Dumont, surnamed MONTIGNY, April 19, 1730 (SLC, M1, 199)

BARRASSON
[o - infant], i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724, 43)

BARRE [@BARE, BAREE]
Charles, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)
Charles Alexandre (Paul and Marie Jeanne GERAUDY), b. [o - cir. Sept. 7], 1746, s. Louys Alexandre DE LAUNAU, royal magazine tender, and Marie Francoise CARNIER [signs as Francoise MONTREUIL] (SLC, B2, 79)
Gilbert (Jean and Marie [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jeanne GODEFROY, June 17, 1721, w. Jean BIDET, Jean MORANDO, Nicolas Touze RICHARD, Francois HUPE, Charlotte TAUENARD (SLC, M1, 32)
Jean Baptiste (Gilbert and Marie Jeanne GODFROY), b. Aug. 17, 1733, s. Jean Baptiste [Z]ALLE and Marie Francoise GONZALES (SLC, B1, 43)
Marie Louise (Paul, resident, and Jeanne GIRAUDY), b. Feb. 19, 1744, bn. Feb. 16, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste SAUCIER and Marie Louise GIRAUDY [signs as Marie Louis JOSEPH] (SLC, B2, 4)
Mathurin (Gilbert), 19 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)
Paul (Jaques and Elizabeth JETTE), native of Ste. Marie, Parish of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, resident of English Turn, m. Marie Jeanne GIRARDY, Oct. 7, 1726, w. GAUVERY [DE GAUVERY], naval captain, Joseph GIRARDY, the bride's father, Estienne LANGLOIS, resident of Bayou St. John, Albert LE BOME, resident of New Orleans, Jean BONVALET, resident of New Orleans, F. RIVARD, Henry SAUCIER, J. LE HOUX (SLC, M1, 117)
Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Justine HENAU), b. Dec. 10, 1731, s. Pierre POUSSINE, master tailor, and Marie DODIN (SLC, B1, 16)
Rose (Gilbert and Marie Jeanne GAUDOFROY), b. Oct. 26, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

BARSON DE LA PERRIERE
Etienne [@Estienne], of Champagne, diocese of Langres, m. Marie Magdaleine BOURU, April 7, 1723, w. Pierre LARTAUD, LAGRANDE COURT (SLC, M1, 62)
BARSSIER (cf. PERSONET)

BASTIEN
Jean (Guillaume and Catherine BASTIEN), native of Marennes, Aunis, Diocese of La Rochelle, drummer in the company of RENAU, i. Oct. 10, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 27)

BAUCHE (cf. AMOND, PECUFUE)
Jean Louis (Nicolas and Catherine HAMON), of this parish, i. Jan. 17, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 44)
Nicolas surnamed PICARD (Nicolas BAUCHE, weaver, and Marie BEAULIEU, both residents of Abbeville), of Abbeville, [Province of Picardy], Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the company of RENAUD, garrisoned at Yazoo, m. Catherine AMOUR, April 4, 1725, w. Mathieu LE ROY, master locksmith, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume HUEDIEU, laborer, resident, Jean Baptiste BRIDAT [BRIDA], soldier, Pierre FLEURTEL, church cantor (SLC, M1, 83)
Nicolas, surnamed PICARD (Nicolas BAUCHE and Marie BOILLOT), native of Abbeville in Picardy, widower of Catherine AMOT, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie PEVIFUE, May 15, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jean SERGENT, surnamed DUBUISSON, Pierre MARTINOT (SLC, M1, 102)
Pierre (Nicolas and Marie Anne PERFUIVE?), b. Feb. 24, 1732, s. Pierre FERAND? and Marie VATTEL, sp. POUPART (SLC, B1, 20)
Pierre, cir. 15 da., i. March 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

BAUDIN
Antoine (Louis and Andrienne AUMORS), i. Sept. 18, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

BAUDOIN
Marie, widow of Pierre MARIOCHE, m. Louis BRET, Aug. 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 41)

BAUMGARTENER [BANQUERNUR, BARQUERNER, BAUMGARDNER, BAUMGARTNER]
Abraham (Conrad and Christine REICHE), native of Petit Saxen, Duchy of Wurttemberg, soldier in the Swiss company of the regiment of KARRER, m. Marie Angelique BARBIE [BARBIER], May 4, 1745, w. Andre HOFFMAN, the bride's beau-pere, Louis WILTZ, Jean BAR, Antoine LEROUX, the bride's beau-frere, Jean Jacques
KINDELER, Andre SCHANTZ, Hans Jakub [@Jean] TUTZEK [TUTCHEQUE], JOHANNES ETTLER (SCB, B1, 34)
Guillaume (Abraham, corporal in the Swiss company, and Maria Angelique BARBIER), b. Dec. 16, 1748, bn. Dec. 16, 1748, s. Guillaume ZABEL [ZABLE] and Anne Magdeleine SOULARD (SLC, B2, 140)
Marieanne Francoise (Abraham, corporal in the Swiss company, and Marieanne Angelaq BARBIER), b. Jan. 5?, 1747, s. [oJ ST. JACQUES and Francoise Therese FERAND [FERANT] (SLC, B2, 88)

BAUNE
Guillaume ([o] and Catherine BASILE), of this parish, i. Nov. 22, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 34)

BAURE [BORE]
Marie Jeanne (Alexandre and Marie LA GRANGE), b. June 25, 1750, s. Michel VERRET and Marie JOSEPH, sp. RIVARD (SLC, B2, 88)

BAUREGARD [BEAUREGARD]
Marieanne (dec. Pierre and Marie Jeanne PHILBERT), native of Nantes in Brittany, widow of Pierre Evrard CHARON, m. Francois PINTURAUX, May 24, 1728 (SLC, M1, 157)

BAYER
Pierre, native of Blankenloch near Tourloch on the Rhine, m., at Les Allemands, Marguerite PELLERINE, Feb. 1, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)
Pierre, native of Broussel in Germany, resident of this parish, cir. 24 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 42)

BEANIE (cf. ST. JOSEPH)
Louis Claude, surnamed ST. JOSEPH, i. Nov. 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

BEAUDOUIN
Marie, native of St. Martin-de-Re, Diocese of La Rochelle, i. March 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

BEAUFORT
Jean, soldier in the company of RENaulT, i. cir. Sept. 30, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

BEAULIEU (cf. CADRAN)
Catherine, native of St. Jacques-de-la-Boucherie, cir. 36 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)
BEAUPRE (cf. DUREAU, LAMIER)

BEAUSEJOUR (cf. DUMAST)

BECKNEL [@BECNELLE, BEGNEL]
Pierre Antoine (Thomas and Catherine BROU), b. March 11, 1745, bcs. March 14, 1745, s. Antoine BOUCHERAN and Anne Eloise ADAM (SCB, B1, 33)
Thomas (Guilliaume and Elisabethe LANG), native of London in England, m. Catherine BRO [@BROU], April 4, 1742, w. Ambroise HIEDILL [@HEIDEL], Pierre CLERO, Pierre Antoine BROU [@BRO], Joseph LAVIGNES, Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE (SCB, B1, 16)
Thomas (Thomas and Catherine BROU), b. [cir. March 17], 1749, s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Francoise HEIDEL (SCB, B1, 55)

BEDIEF
Gratien (Pierre and Marie [o]), native of Tours in Touraine, m. Lucie CRETZ, Sept. 11, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, CARON, Charles MERIE, Anne MONY (SLC, M1, 220)

BEEKEN
Anne Marie Schlotter, native of the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], widow of Jacob STALLE, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Philippe Jaques TZAN, June 30, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)

BEGNON
Louis (Francois and Mathurine GUINARDE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Elizabeth DELAUNAY, May 19, 1721, w. Jean BIDET, Guillaume FAUCHE, Joseph LEFRUGLAIS [@FOUGUELAY], Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD [@LARTEAU], Jean CARTIER, Antoine CARON, J. GALIBERT (SLC, M1, 25)

BEGON
Jacques, surnamed BELLAIR, native of Sedan, soldier, 40 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

BEGUINE
Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte FOUVERENE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoine NEGRIER, June 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 27)
BEL
Pierre (Pierre and Marie FORTE), of La Rochelle, widower of Isidore THOMASSIS, m. Louise FONTENELLE, June 2, 1722, w. Henry LE BLANC, Oliver DROUARD, Jean Jaques DE LANCHY [@BLANCHY], Pierre PINAULT, Jean MORANDO, Jean ARLU, Jaques VALADE (SLC, M1, 54)

BELANGER [@BELLANGER]
Margueritte (Jaques and Catherine GARBOISE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Joseph DUTRO, May 6, 1721 (SLC, M1, 24)
Margueritte, native of Sevres, Archdiocese of Paris, widow of Joseph DUERA, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Baptiste ROBALAY, Jan. 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

BELIARD
Marie (Louis BELLIARD and Michel DURAND), native of Jalay, Diocese of Angers, widow of Francois DINER, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Baptiste LAPIERRE, April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 195)

BELLAIR [@BELLAIRE, BELLEAIR, BELLEAIRE] (cf. BEGON)
Charlotte (Jaque and Marie Catherine NEPVEU), b. Feb. 26, 1745, s. Jaque Philippe BELLAIR [@BELLAIRE] and Margueritte [@Margueritte] BELLAIRE [@BELLEAIRE] (SLC, B2, 33)
Margueritte (Jacque Hubert and Marie Catherine NEPUEN?), b. Sept. 14, 1732, s. Joseph DELERY and Margueritte LE SUEUR? (SLC, B1, 28)

BELLEGARDE (cf. LEMELLE)

BELLE ROSE (cf. GIN)

BELSUM [@BELZOM, BELZUM, PELSUM]
Andre (Joseph and Judithe [LE/SC]HERER), native of Olten [Oltingue?], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Marianne EDELMAIRE [@EDELMeyer], Nov. 22, 1740, w. Hantz Tiboldt RABELO, Johannes EDELMAIRE, Johan JACOB, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 9)
Catherinne (Andre and Marie Anne EDELMAIRE), b. Oct. 18, 1750, s. Albert SCHNEIDER and Marguerite SCHOFFIN (SCB, B1, 61)
Jean (Andre and Anne Marie EDELMAIRE), b. Jan. 13, 1742, s. Johannes WICH and Catherinne HUWER (SCB, B1, 15)
Jean Henry (Andre and Marie Anne EDELMEYER), b. Dec. 25, 1744, s. Henry EDELMEYER and Margueritte WICHE (SCB, B1, 31)

Marie Margueritte (Andre and Anne Marie EDELMEYER), b. May 22, 1747, s. Jean WICH and Margueritte HOUVER (SCB, B1, 44)

BENICH
Catherine (Joseph and Magdelaine SEILER), native of Burcken, widow of Jacob FOLTZ, dec. in this parish, m. Christof HUBER (@HOUVER, HOUWER, Jan. 31, 1747) (SCB, B1, 42)
Catherine, i. Dec. 17, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)

BENTEYER (@BENTLIER]
Margueritte (Cristiane and Anne FOCY), native of Hunbague [Hundsbach?], 48 yr., sp. Jean UNIK, native of Switzerland, i. Nov. 13, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 40)

BEQUET [@BECQUE]
Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BAREAU), cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)
Marie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste, locksmith, and Caterine BARAU), b. March 8, 1733, bn. March 6, 1733, s. Louis Francois CASTEL, tool cutter, and Margueritte LE JEUNE (SLC, B1, 36)

BERANGER
Jean, naval captain, i. June 18, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)

BERARTIER [@BENARTIER]
Roch, native of Les Sables-d'Olonne, naval first pilot, i. Sept. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 20)

BERGER
Joseph (Mathieu and Jacqueline LANDURAN?), native of Valence in Dauphine, i. May 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

BERGERON
Genevieve (@Genevieve) (Gregoire and Gillette DE BOURG), b. March 18, 1731, s. Bernard LANTHIOMME [LANTHIOME] and Genevieve GAILLET? (SLC, B1, 4)
Jean Baptiste (Leonard and Margueritte BEAUVAIS), resident upstream on the river, m. Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN, April 4, 1725, w. Alexandre BERNARDVILLE, head surgeon, Etienne DU CHESNE, shipbuilder, Michel CABASSIER, resident of New Orleans, Jean Baptiste POUDET, Nicolas
BRANTEMPS, Pierre L’ARTEAU, ALEXANDRE, Isabelle BONPAR, Marie Therese DUPRE, C. LARTAUD (SLC, M1, 82)

BERLINGER
Simon, native of Blanbeirein in the Duchy of Witenberg [Wurttemberg? Wittenberg?], resident of this parish, m. Catherine RODE, Feb. 5, 1725, w. Gaspard HECKLE, Joseph FUELES, residents of this parish (SLC, M1, 77)
Simon (Lupercre and Barbe FETZE), native of Blauberen in the Duchy of Witenberg [Wurttemberg? Wurttemberg?], resident of the village of Les Allemands, widower of Cristine KENTZERE, dec. in this parish, m. Elizabeth FLICK, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 143)

BERNARD
Anne (Antoine and Catherine BETHLERINE), native of this parish, m. Louis BERNER, Aug. 18, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)
Jacques, native of Ancenis, Diocese of Nantes, i. Oct. 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Jaques [Jaques] surnamed ST. JAQUES (Jaque BERNARD and Francoise SPLONZIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Denise [Denis] ALIHOME [ALIO, ALIOME], June 22, 1721, w. Pierre DEROUCHE, Raimond BROCE, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 33)
Jaques (Jaques and Francoise PONZAIN), native of the Diocese of Nantes, resident of Illinois, widower of Louise ELIAVINE, dec. at Illinois, m. Renee [Rene] SALAHUN, June 19, 1730, w. Louis RICHE, commercial traveller, Joseph VERRIER, Louis MODRAN, Pierre VLIN, ST. GERMAIN, LAZOU (SLC, M1, 210)
Jean, native of Calais, naval clerk, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 20)
Marie Anne (Jaques and Renaude SALAHUN), b. March 9, 1731, s. Claude RENAULT, sergeant, and Anne Francoise TREPONET (SLC, B1, 3)
Pierre, native of Cusson [Curzon?] in Poitou, resident of this city, i. Jan. 30, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)
Samuel, surnamed ST. CAUTIN (Leon ST. CAUTIN and Judith BAILLARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Genevieve GERNIER, May 7, 1721, w. Barthelemy YAM, Andre KINCTEL, Nicolas JARDINIER, Albert FOUDLIE (SLC, M1, 24)

BERNARDIN
Marieanne (Jean and Adrienne MARTIN), native of Bern in Switzerland, m. Joseph DAUPHIN, Feb. 17, 1727 (SLC, M1, 122)
Marie Jeanne, sp. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, i. Feb. 16, 1732
(SLC, B1, 74)

BERNER
Louis (Mathis and Anne Marie BRENE), native of
Lansbach, widower of Elizabeth STRICHERINE, dec. at
New Orleans, m. Anne BERNARD, Aug. 18, 1744, w. Charles
Friderich DARENSBOURG [D'ARNESBOURG], commandant of
the German Post, Antoine BERNARD, the bride's father,
Catherine BETHLERINE, the bride's mother, Francois
SONGY, Andreas SCHANTZ, Ambroise HEIDELL
(SLC, B1, 28)

BERNUCHAUD [BERNOUCHAUD]
Marie Francoise (Michel, resident, and Francoise Elisabeth
DRILLAND), b. Nov. 21, 1749, s. Antoine DANEDE, officer
of the intendant, and Angelique LA PRAD (SLC, B2, 109)
Michel (Michel and Elisabeth DRILLANT), b. Nov. 29, 1748,
b. Nov. 27, 1748, s. George TESSON [TESSANT] and
Marie Anne BERNARD (SLC, B2, 138)

BERTELLOTTE
Louise, sp. PREJEAN, ship carpenter for Company of Indies,
i. Oct. 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

BERTHAU [BERTAUD, BERTEAU]
Andre (Etienne BERTHAULT and Marie GIBOTTE), native of
Les Cluraux [Les Clouzeaux] in Poitou, Diocese of
Lucon, parishioner, m. Marie POITEVINE [POITEVINE],
Jan. 10, 1724, w. Emond PITACHE [PISTACHE], employee
of the Company [of the Indies], Laurent RIFFAU,
inspector of construction, Jean LABRO, former inspector
for the manufacture of tobacco, Michel CUNE [DECUNE],
carpenter, resident of this city (SLC, M1, 71)
Julie (Andre and Marie PODEVINE), b. April 30, 1730 (AN, 130, 112)
Pierre Andre (Andre and Marie POTVINE), b. Feb. 22, 1732,
s. Pierre D'ARTAGUET [D'ARTAGUET], major de
LaPlace, and Therese [Theresse] GALARD (SLC, B1, 20)

BERTIN
Marieanne (Germain and Marie Marthe DE LAMARE), native of
Rouen in Normandy, m. Noel Henry BUSSON [BUISSON], May
8, 1728 (SLC, M1, 153)
BERTRAND [\@BERTERAND]
Barbe (Jean Michel, dec. at Lorient), native of Elbrant [Elven?], cir. 19 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)
Louis, i. March 30, 1750 (SCB, Bl, 59)
May 9, 1747, bn. May 3, 1747, s. Friderich TOUPS and
Marie Jacobine CHARON (SCB, Bl, 43)
Marie Jacobinne, 18 mo., i. Nov. 7, 1748 (SCB, Bl, 52)
Marie Therese (Pierre and Francois POUYON), native of
Brest, Diocese of St. Pol-de-Leon, m. Nicolas PREVOST,
June 18, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 56)
Pierre (Francois and Marie LAGARDE), native of Paris, m.
Marie Jacobine MUNCH, Feb. 16, 1745, w. Pierre MUNCH,
the bride's father, Ambrose HEIDELL [\@HEIDEL],
Friderich TOUPS, Etienne KISTEMACHER (SCB, Bl, 33)
Pierre Friderique (Pierre and Marie Jacobinne [o]), b.
Jan. 1, 1750, s. Friderique TOUPS and Marie Barbe GREBER
(SCB, Bl, 58)

BESSON [\@LA BESSON]
[o - masc. infant], i. Oct. 9, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 27)
Francois, twin, 3 da., i. July 24, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)
Jean Louis, twin, 3 da., i. July 24, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)
Joseph Gaspar [\@Gaspard] (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne
LE GRAND), b. Jan. 7, 1731, s. Joseph BLANPAIN and
Marie [\@Marguerite] ROC [\@ROCK] (SLC, Bl, 1)
Pierre Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne LE GRAND),
b. July 21, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

BESSOTE
Margueritte, widow of Gregoire SCHEIN, m. Rodoffe MARTIN,
Oct. 12, 1723 (SLC, M1, 69)

BETHELERINNE
Catherine, sp. Bernard ANTOIN, i. Nov. 10, 1748 (SCB, Bl, 52)

BETZ
Jean George [\@Georges], provost of the Germans, cir. 35
yr., i. Aug. 25, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 17)

BEZEL
Marie Margueritte (Louis and Anne Margueritte [o]), from
Neustadt in the Marquise of Bareith, widow of Rodolph
MARTIN, dec. in this parish. m. Daniel RAFFLAUD, Sept.
23, 1726 (SLC, M1, 116)
BIANI (cf. PETIT)

BIBRY (cf. LEROUX)

BIDEAU
Jean, native of Cape, Diocese of Bayeaux, ship baker, i. Dec. 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

BIDIER
Jeanne (Pierre and Marie Louise [o]), 18 da., i. Nov. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)

BIDOT
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, goldsmith in Paris), native of Paris, attendant at the hospital in New Orleans, 23 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1724-25, 47; 1725, 2) [double entry]

BIENVENU
Elizabeth (Jaques and Susanne [o]), native of Ozanne [Lausanne?], Canton of Bern, m. Francois CORSET, Oct. 4, 1730 (SLC, M1, 222)

Marie Francoise (Philippe and Francoise CLA[IR?]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois LA FERIERE, surnamed BOUILLIE [@BOUILLIER], March 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 14)

BIGEON
Pierre (Remy and Marie MILARD), 3 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 19)

BILLARD
Genevieve (Pierre and Jeanne CADET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre SANTORIN, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 20)

BILLERON
Leonard (Pierre and Marie FORCIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Claire [@Clair] CATOIRE, April 23, 1721, w. LARCHE, ANDRIOT, ST. DENIS, F. CARRIERE, BARROY [@BAROI], GIARD, TESSIER, Francoise CECILLE, LOISSEL, J. CARRIERE, and POITIER (SLC, M1, 20)

BIMONT
Barthelemy (dec. Francois, former burgher of Paris, and Magdeleine DAN), native of Paris, m. Jeanne Francoise MOY [@MAROIS], Nov. 25, 1727, w. BONNAUD, former magazine intendent, ESTIENNE, director of accounts of the Company of the Indies, Louis VIGER, resident,
MORISSET [@MAURISSET], employee [of the Company of the Indies], STE. MARIE, Joseph LARCHE, L'ARCHEVESQUE (SLC, M1, 139)

BINARD
Julien (Robert BERNARD and Margueritte BUREL), native of St. Main, Diocese of St. Malo, m. Marie Angelique DIMANCHE, June 7, 1721, w. F. DUVAL, ROSSARD (SLC, M1, 28)

Pierre (Pierre, former guard of the park at Rochefort, and Marie METEY, of Blois), of Rochefort, cooper, m. Catherine CONIDEQUE, April 18, 1725, w. Gabriel MARTIN, cooper, Pierre FLEURTEL, schoolmaster, Jaques GUYON, Francois CORSET (SLC, M1, 83)

BINTEN
Marie Magdeleine [@Magdelaine] (Jean Adam and Marie Catherine [o]), native of Arenbach, widow of Jean SCHULZ, dec. at Natchez, m. Nicholas VISE, Feb. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

BIRGENMAYER [@BERKEMAIRE]
Elizabeth (Gaspart, dec. during the crossing from France, and Marie BARBE), native of the diocese of Speyer, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, Nov. 19, 1725 (SLC, M1, 92)

Marie Libet, sp. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, resident at Cannes Brulees, i. Jan. 6, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 34)

BISOTON DE ST. MARTIN [@BISOTTON, BISSOTON, BISSOTON, Sieur DE ST. MARTIN, BIZOTON DE ST. MARTIN] (cf. DE LA CHAISE)
Louis Joseph (dec. Charles BISOTON, royal councillor, commissioner of investigation and examination at the Chatelet of Paris, and Gabrielle PERTHUIS), naval officer, m. Marie Margueritte DE LA CHAISE [@LA CHAISE], Feb. 28, 1729, w. DE LA CHAISE, the bride's father, PERRIER, commandant general of the province, Ecuyer, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, LE CHIBILIER DE PERIER, Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE, DARTAGUETTE, Chevalier DE LOUBOY, BARON, BRUSLE, PRAT, RENAUD D'HAUTRIVE, PRADEL (SLC, M1, 171)

Margueritte Chaterine [o] and Margueritte DE LA CHAISSE), b. Dec. 14, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

BLANCHARD [@BLANCHAR]
Catherine (Pierre and [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Mathurin ROGER, April 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 18)
Guillaume, native of Paris, i. Oct. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Marie, native of Lanevoix, Diocese of La Rochelle, sp. Hillaire CHENEAU, master canoneer of this city, i. Jan. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 2)
Michel, native of St. Brieuc, seaman, i. Sept. 29, 1726 (AN, F 1729, 22)

BLANCHE
Marie, native of [area] near Grenoble, sp. Guillaume PERIER, resident of this city, i. Oct. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 29)

BLANDIN (cf. ADAM, PERANY)

BLANQUET
Robert (Michel and Marie HOSAS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Catherine AUGRAND, April 16, 1721, w. Rene DUBO, Etienne COUVANT, Pierre JULIEN, Pierre Sebastien D'ARTO, Etienne BRAQUIGNY (SLC, M1, 18)

BLAN VILAIN [BLANC VILAIN]
Guillaume, m. Margueritte CRESPEL, Sept. 24, 1721, w. LEPINIERE, Claude HEUX (SLC, M1, 43)

BLAR (cf. MARQUIAN)
Louis, of Anjou, resident of Natchitoches, carpenter, m. Anne LEOUBUZE, Feb. 18, 1725, w. Pierre FLEURTET, Joseph VERGER (SLC, M1, 78)
Louis (Renee and Margueritte FERET), native of St. Pierre de Saumur, Diocese of Anjou, widower of Anne LABOULE, dec. at the Rapids, m. Therese MARQUIAN, April 3, 1731, w. Dimanche TERRA, the bride's mother, Hugues MARQUIAN, the bride's brother, BOUNAUD [BONAUT], GUILLOT [GUION], CARON, BOURGEOIS, MERIEZ, Pierre ROCHE, N. ASSELIN (SLC, B1, 49)
Louis (Renee and Margueritte FERET), native of St. Pierre de Saumur in Anjou, widower of Therese MARQUIAN, dec. in this parish, m. Renee [Renaute] GOURMY, Nov. 9, 1733, w. Dimanche MARQUIAN, the groom's mother-in-law, Hugues MARQUIAN, the groom's brother-in-law, Joachim DE GAUVERIT, naval captain, THOMMELIN, VILLEUR, BOURGEOIS (SLC, B1, 61)

BLEE (cf. BLED)
Françoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Thereze MARENCOUR), native of Paris, widow of Louis POUSSET, dec. at
Natchez, m. Pierre LE SAGE, April 12, 1730 (SLC, M1, 191)

BLEIGNOT [@BLEQUOT]
Marie Jeanne (Charles and Marie Francois DUERO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques [@Jaque] KESTON, June 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 28)
Nanette [@Anne] (dec. Charles and Marie DUERVE), native of Gilien, Diocese of Orleans, widow of Jaques CASTAN, m. Laurent CHEVERLY, May 15, 1727 (SLC, M1, 128)

BLOCKERINE
Marie Catherine (Laurent BLOCKER and Anne Marie [o]), native of Stockeim, widow of Jean AUBROSSE, m. Francois GIN, surnamed BELLE ROSE, April 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)

BLOIS
Louise (Pierre and Agnes [J?]UCAD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Honore LAMBERT, Aug. 11, 1721 (SLC, M1, 39)

BLOUIN
Jaques (Jaque and Francoise SERET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Elisabeth GIRARD, April 23, 1721, w. Philippe BAROY, Guillaume POITIER, Paul MULLER [@MULLERE], Rene TURIN, and Jean CARON (SLC, M1, 19)
Jaques surnamed LA CROIX (Jaques and Francoise SERE), native of the Parish of St. Croix at Angers and presently resident of Natchez, m. Marianne DAUDESSO, Aug. 21, 1722, w. DREUX, LE MELLE surnamed BELLEGARDE, DUMAS surnamed L'EMPILEUR (SLC, M1, 57)

BLOYE
Marie Susanne, 2 da., i. March 25, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)
Susanne (Nicolas and Susanne DE RIVALLE), b. March 24, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

BO [@BEAU]
Michel, native of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, Parish of Ville [city of Bern?], resident of Natchez, widower of Francoise FRESSON, dec. at Natchez, m. Jeanne TASSY, April 16, 1730, w. ROSSARD, registrar at the Superior Council, MANADE, head surgeon, MICHEL, Jean LOUIS, BOSSIER (SLC, M1, 194)

BOHEMINNE?
Francoise, sp. DAMIART, i. June 21, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)
BOIRON
Charlotte Catherine (dec. Etienne BOIRON, lieutenant in the Duzan Regiment and Heleine Catherine VONDREBEK), m. Jean DE BRY DE BROSSE [DESBROSSE], Feb. 25, 1721 (SLC, M1, 12)

BOIS
Francoise, of La Rochelle, widow of Pierre AUBERT, m. Joseph ANGIBOT, March 10, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)
Jeanne Marie (Berthelemi and Dani[s/n] TAELET), of Bi[f?]ort, m. Jean Pierre DE VIAU, Jan. 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

BOISCLAIRE (cf. CHAUVIN)

BOISSIERE [BOISSIER, BOSSIER, LA BOISSIERE]
Etienne (Laurent and Rene QUET), b. cir. July 29*, 1732, s. Pierre PIQUERY and Marie Jeanne DAU[nee] (SLC, B1, 27)
Heleine (Laurent and Renee HUET), b. Dec. 27, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Heleine, 1 da., i. Dec. 28, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)
Louis (Louis and Catherine ALIN), native of Rennes in Brittany, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERY, m. Marie PERSONET, Dec. 17, 1731, w. Jacques GILLET, sergeant, Pierre LANCIEN, surnamed DE ROUEN, sergeant, Claude HERIER, surnamed LA TURMENTE, soldier, Rene [Renee] BABEN [BABIN], surnamed LA FLAME, soldier (SLC, B1, 54)
Marie (Laurent and Marie Rene QUET), b. January 16, 1731, s. Alexandre DEBAT and Anne SOUILLETTE (SLC, B1, 1)

Marie Anne, cir. 6 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

BOLLMO [BELLOME, BELLAMUE, BELHUMEE, BELOME, BOLLMO, DE BELLOME]
Charlotte (Gaspar and Marianne [o], residents of this city), b. April 29, 1750, s. Jaque LEMELLE [LEMEL], son of Francois LEMEL, resident of this city, and Charlotte LABBE [LABBE], widow VINCENT (SLC, B2, 184)
Jean Baptiste (Gaspar [Gaspard] and Marie Anne BOYER), b. Jan. 7, 1747, s. Jean Francois MERLE and Marie PEZE [PEZEE] (SLC, B2, 09)

Jeanne Catherine (Gaspar [Gaspard] and Marianne BOYER), b. April 13, 1749, bn. April 12, 1749, s. Nicolas LA FRENIERE and Jeanne Catherine [o], sp. VILLARS [VILLAR] (SLC, B2, 150)
Marguerite [@MargueritteJ (Gaspard and Marie Francoise HOMARD), b. Oct. 28, 1745, s. Francois JOURDAIN and Margueritte LE KINTRECK [@KINTRECKJ (SLC, B2, 53)
Marie (Gaspard and Marie Anne [o]), b. March 4, 1748, s. Pierre Abraham SAURAINS [@SORINJ], naval captain, and Mary [@Marie AnneJ TOURNEUR, sp. GUEYDON [@GUEDONJ], chief surgeon (SLC, B2, 119)
Marie Louyse (Gaspar and Marie Francoise JOMARD?), b. April 14, 1744, s. Pierre ANCELAIN, resident, businessman, and Marie Louyse DESNOYERS [DENOEYZ] (SLC, B2, 7)

BOMPART (cf. TULY)

BON
Jean (Jsach and Marie Ewa FRIDERICH), b. July 21, 1742, s. Jean Conrad FRIDERICH and Anna Barbe FRIDERICH, sp. Nicolas VICHENER (SCB, B1, 17)
Jean Jacques (Isac and Marie Eve FRIDERICH), b. Dec. 16, 1745, bn. Dec. 16, 1745, s. Jean Jacques MEYER and Reine HEIDEL (SCB, B1, 37)

BONHOMME
[o] (dec. [o] and dec. Francoise UGE), from St. Jean Parish, area of Quebec, Parish of St. Foy, 60 yr., i. March 18, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 9)

BONNAUD [@BONNEAUDJ
Edme Guillaume, naval captain, i. March 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)
Laurent (Laurent and Marugueritte VOLTEIL), native of Voix in Ansenis [Voissay in Aunis?], Diocese of La Rochelle, arrived for VALDETERRE concession, i. April 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 4)

BONSERGENT [@BONSGERJENT)
Charles surnamed LANGEVIN, native of Angers, resident of Cannes Brulees, m. Marie FOUCARDE, April 21, 1727, w. Pierre DARGARAY [@GARGARAY], resident of New Orleans, Francois JOUTEUR, resident of New Orleans, Louise BRIZARD, and Jean LOUIS, cantor (SLC, M1, 124)
Charles (Charles and Marie TALANDIE), native of Angers, m. Marie TEDT, Oct. 28, 1730, w. Jaques DUPRE, the bride's beau-frere, Anne Marie TEDT, the bride's sister, Pierre MARTINOT, Nicolas DARTEL, surnamed EURARD (SLC, M1, 222)
BOPFF [@BOFF, BOPF, BOPFE, POFF, POPF, POPFF]

Anne Catherine (Daniel and Anne Marie WEIRICHEN), b. July 18, 1742, s. Johannes Christof [@Jacob Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER], and Anne Catherine WELEFFE (SCB, B1, 17)

Anne Magritte [@Marguerite] (Jacob and Marie Madeleine ANTOINE), b. July 21, 1747, s. George DROEZELER and Anne Margueritte SCHOF, sp. AMBROISE (SCB, B1, 23)

Anne Marie, 3 yr., i. June 17, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)

Barbe (Daniel and Anne Marie WEIRICHER), b. Jan. 31, 1740, bn. Jan. 31, 1740, s. Andre SCHANTZ and Barbara FRIDERICHINE (SCB, B1, 5)

Jacques, i. Jan. 10, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)

Jean Jacques (Daniel [@Daniel] and Marie Eve KONE), native of New Orleans, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Magdelaine ANTONI [@ANTONY], Feb. 1, 1745, w. Daniel BO[FT?] [@BOPFF], the groom's father, Bernard ANTONY, the bride's father, Jean KONICH, the bride's brother, Mathis FRIDERICH, Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Bernard PORTIER [@PORTIE], LANGE, BERNHART (SCB, B1, 32)

Marie (Jacques and Marie Magdelaine ANTOINE), b. Feb. 6, 1746, w. Bernhard [@Bernard] ANDONI [@ANTONI] and Anne Marie WEIGNERIQUE (SCB, B1, 38)

Marie Anne (Daniel [@Daniel] and Anne Marie WEIJRICHEN), b. July 31, 1747, s. Nicola [@Nicolas] MAIER [@MAYR] and Marie Anne SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 45)

Marie Anne, 17 mo., i. Jan. 1, 1749 (SCB, B1, 53)

Rose (Daniel and Anne Marie WEIRICH), b. Aug. 29, 1745, s. Jean George SCHANTZ and Catherine ANTONY (SCB, B1, 36)

BOQUER [@BOQUERE]

Marie Catherine (dec. Jean Baptiste and Jeanne PIEL), native of Flanders, Diocese of Ypres, our parishioner, m. Pierre Paul LOISEL, Nov. 29, 1728 (SLC, M1, 167)

BOQUET

Marie (Jean and Denise CHARLEMAGNE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Vivien [@Vien] BAILLY, June 25, 1721 (SLC, M1, 33)

BORDELO [@BOIDELO]

Catherine Rene [@Renee] (Augustin Jaque and Margueritte Francoise BOISLENE), native of Le Fon, Diocese of Cornuaille, m. Antoine Joseph LE VEUVE [@LE VEUF], Dec. 16, 1727 (SLC, M1, 141)
BORDELON
[o - masc. infant] ([o], garde major at Natchez, i. Dec. 18, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)
Laurent (Jean Baptiste Thomas, director and general treasurer of food supplies of the navy in the department of Rochefort, and Henriette DE ROCHECHOUART), native of Le Havre de Grace, employee of the Company of the Indies, m. Anne Francoise ROLANT [@ROLAN, ROLAND], Feb. 20, 1730, w. MORISSET DE LA CHEMILIERE, Nicolas HENRY, Jean Francois GAUTREAX [@GAUTRAUD], Pierre DE LA HOGUE [@DE LA HAUGUE], Joseph BLANPIN, employee of the Company [of the Indies] (SLC, M1, 188)

BORDIER
Marie Catherine, native of La Rochelle, 23 yr., sp. Jean BORDIER, resident, i. Oct. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)
Michel (Michel and Francoise COLON), native of Tours, baker in the service of the Company of the Indies, m. Francoise TRIPONET, Feb. 2, 1728, w. LE MELE, F. COURT [@LE COUR], LE MAIRE [@LE MAIR], BELLEVUE (SLC, M1, 145)

BOSNE
Louis, cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)
Louise, m. Jean Jaques [@Jaque] ROCHORT, Oct. 20, 1721 (SLC, M1, 43)

BOSSIER
Jean (Jean, husbandman, and Marguerite BE[S/R]ON CARTASAGRA, [of the] Diocese of Cahors), resident of Natchitoches, m. Marguerite FOGLE, Jan. 16, 1726, w. Michel FOGLE, the bride’s father, Louis JARRY, resident of New Orleans, Urbain MALDAQUE, sergeant in the troops of this city, Jean LAPORTE [@LAPOTRE], resident of Natchitoches, Jean Baptiste BOCQUET [@BOQUET], Jaques [@Jaques] DUPREZ (SLC, M1, 99)

BOT
Louis Jean (Nicolas Jean and Marie Jeanne [o]), of Montauban, m. [o] VOLLAIS, Dec. 8, 1722 (SLC, M1, 58)

BOTSON
Claude (dec. Claude and Marguerite PIERON), native of the Diocese of Chalons-sur-Marne, master cutler of this city, m. Magdeleine CHENE, Feb. 10, 1728, w. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, master
locksmith, Nicolas PIERON, Nicolas BRANTAN, master locksmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, LEMOINE (SLC, M1, 147)

BOUCHARDIER (cf. DELABOUCHARIERE)

BOUCHE
Francoise, of Rennes in Brittany, m. Dominique FOREE (@FORETS, FOREST), Feb. 22, 1725 (SLC, M1, 78)

BOUCHER
Francois, Ecuyer, Sieur MONBRUN (Jean Baptiste BOUCHER, Ecuyer, Sieur MONBRUN, and Franchoise CHARIT), native of Boucherville in Canada, m. Genevieve Monique RIVARD, June 22, 1733, w. Francois CARRIERE (@CARRIERE), Jean Francois TISSERAN (@TIXERANT), DE MONCHEREAU (@DE MONCHEREAU), Antoine Francois RIVARD (@RIVARD), Antoinette? TOURIE (SLC, B1, 60)
Joseph (Pierre, edge-tool maker), 8 da., i. April 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)
Pierre (dec. Jean and Jeanne ROUSSAUD [sic]), native of Perigueux, [resident] of the parish of the Kaskaskias in Illinois, widower of Jeanne ROUSSAUD [sic], dec. at Illinois, m. Catherine FENEROLLE, May 12, 1729, w. Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith, Claude RENAUD, sergeant in the troops of this garrison, Francois FENEROLLE (SLC, M1, 176)

BOUCHERANT
[o - masc.] (Antoine and Jeanne CHEVAL), i. June 25, 1743 (SCB, B1, 22)
Antoine, i. Nov. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 57)
Jeanne (Antoine and Jeanne CHEVAL), b. May 10, 1746, bn. May 1, 1746, s. Francois CHEVAL, the infant's grandfather, and Marguerite COLOMBE, the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 39)
Marie Francoise (Antoine and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), b. Sept. 27, 1748, bn. June 30, 1748, s. Francois CHEVAL and Marie Anne CHEVAL, sp. GERMAIN (SCB, B1, 52)

BOUDIGNON [@GIUGNON]
Francois (Joseph and A[*] PAIRIER), b. May 29, 1749, s. Francois BOULIER and Margueritte PICOT (SLC, B2, 156)

BOUDIN
Marie (Jean BOUDINET and Anne LE BRUN), native of Paris, sp. Francois LE MOINE, i. Aug. 14, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 16)
BOUHUM [@BOHUM]
Margueritte (Claude and Magdelaine [o]), b. March 8, 1732, s. Francois BRUNET and Margueritte TOUTDOUSE (SLC, B1, 21)

BOUILLAUX
Jean, native of the Parish of Chasseneuil, Diocese of Poitiers, marine captain, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, 50 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 41)

BOUILLIE [@BOUILLIER] (cf. LA FERIERE)

BOULOGNE
Magdeleine (Pierre and Jeanne TESSIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre DE VAUVRAY [@VAUBRAY], April 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 17)

BOUQUOIS

BOURBEAUX [@BOURBEAU]
Charles, cir. 11 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)
Jean (Dominique and Margueritte TABON), m., [at Old Biloxi], Elizabeth LE FAURE, surnamed DUMONT, June 9, 1721, w. Etienne [@EtienneJ DE LA GOUBLAY, ST. MARTIN, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 29)

BOURDON (cf. CACHELET, GILLIN)
Antoine (Francois, master carpenter), cir. 2 mo., i. March 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)
Francois (Francois and Jaqueline LE ROY), master carpenter, m. Marie Jeanne GELAIN, Feb. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)
Francois, master carpenter, native of Montreuil, Diocese of Amiens, widower of Marie Jeanne JELIN, dec. in this parish, m. Marie KASNERAL. w. Jean Georges RIXSA[S/Z], dwelling downstream of the river, Jaques OUBRE, dwelling upstream of the river, Andre KREISME, Marie Francoise MINGLEIM, Marie Margueritte L'ARMUSIAU (SLC, M1, 114)
Marie Francoise (Francois and Claudine DELEHAYE), resident of this city, m. Paul Antoine MULER, May 17, 1728 (SLC, M1, 155)
BOURGOIS (cf. VASSEUR)
Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie CAVALLIER), b. Dec. 25, 1740, bn. Dec. 23, 1740, s. Daniell BO[*] (cf. POFS) and Jeanne BOUCHERANT (SCB, B1, 9)
Jeanne (Antoine and Catherine LOUICILLON), native of Marans, Diocese of La Rochelle, widow of Jaques COQUELIN, surnamed LA FORME, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine DRIGNY, May 10, 1728 (SLC, M1, 154)
Marie Anne, widow of Jean Baptiste LANCLOT, m. Jean Jacque MAYR, Feb. 11, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)
Marie Barbe (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne CHEVALIER), m. Joseph TASSIN (TASSAIN], April 30, 1743 (SCB, B1, 21)
Nicolas (Nicolas Charles and Marie Joseph TARRAS), b. Oct. 15, 1731, s. Nicolas FISSCAUX (FISSCAU] and Anne Joachim TARRAS (SLC, B1, 12)
Nicolas, 2 yr., i. Sept. 18, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)
Nicolas Charles (Louis Alexandre and Francoise GRATIEN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Anne LE VASSEUR, June 22, 1721, w. Claude IMBERT, Anne Jeanne VOLVAI, Marie MORANCEAU (SLC, M1, 33)
Nicolas Charles (Louis Alexandre and Francoise GRATIN], native of Paris, widower of Anne LE VANNEUR, m. Marie Joseph TARARE, Oct. 30, 1730, w. Jean CARON, Joseph BLANPAIN, Francois MARIN, Jean Baptiste BESSON, Louis CHAUVIN (CHAUFIF], Anne MONI, CARON, FISSEAU, Jean ROUDOT, MERIE [Z?] (SLC, M1, 223)
Nicolas Jean Baptiste (Nicolas, resident at New Orleans), 16 mo., i. March 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 10)

BOURGOYNE (cf. RAYMOND)

BOURGUINON (cf. JAUROT)

BOURHIS
Jean Renee, native of Port Louis, cabin boy?, i. Sept. 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

BOURSILLIER (BOURSELLIER)
Guillaume (Toussaint and Vincente CHARLES), b. Nov. 20, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Toussaint (Toussaint and Vincente CORTE), cir. 1 yr., i. Sept. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)
Toussaints, native of Beaumont [?] in Burgundy, i. Oct. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
BOURU
Marie Magdaleine, of Montargis, m. Etienne [Estienne]
BARSON DE LA PERRIERE, April 7, 1723 (SLC, M1, 62)
Marie Magdeleine (Guillaume and Genvieve DE RIANT) native
of Montargis, Parish of La Magdeleine, Diocese of Sens
in Bourgoyne, widow of Estienne BARASSON, m. Joseph
[Jaques Joseph] DESCHAMPS, Feb. 23, 1729 (SLC, M1, 169)

BOUTEILLIER
Jean, surnamed ST. ETIENNE, native of Toulouse, soldier in
the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Oct. 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

BOUTON [BOUTTON]
Charles Hyacinthe (Jean Baptiste and Anne SANCIE), b.
Sept. 9, 1748, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Anne
Barbe MARX, sp. POMIER (SCB, B1, 51)
Jean Baptiste (Mathurin and Francoise PORTIER), native of
La Valle, Diocese of Angers, m. Anne SANCIE, Aug. 31,
1745, w. Jean Baptiste MONPIERE [MONPIERRE], the
bride's beau-pere, Pier [Pierre] GARSIN [GARCON],
the bride's beau-frere, Jacques ROMAN, Nicolas
ROUSSEAU [ROUSSEAUX], Etienne DAIGLE, LEGROS (SCB, B1, 36)
Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie SANCIEE), b.
July 22, 1746, s. Francois POCHE and Marie MONPIERE
[MONPIERRE] (SCB, B1, 40)
Maturin (Jean and Francoise PORTIERE), native of La Valle,
Diocese of Nantes, m. Marianne DE ROCHE, April 27,
1741, w. MONPIERE [MONPIERRE], J. LANCLOS, Jean
MALBOEUF, Pierre [Pierre] GARSONT [GERSON], Jean
KATZEBERG, Mariane BOURGOISE (SCB, B1, 11)

BOUTONNIER (cf. GALLES)

BOUVET
Francois (Laurent and Perine LAUDESE), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Marie LAMBAGodS, June 10, 1721, w. Pierre
DENIS, Jean BIDET, Joseph LE FRUGLAIS [LE FRUGUELAY],
Etienne GIRO, Mathurin ROGER, Marthe FLAIDE (SLC, M1, 30)

BOYARD
Catherine, of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Augustin DUPART
[DUPAR], Nov. 5, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)
BOYAU
Vincent Joseph (Joseph and Marie BO[V?JAIN]), native of Cambray, m. Margueritte LE ROUX, July 1, 1748, w. SOILEAU [SOILEAU], Dominique BOURGOIS, Simon LAURENT, Antoine SCHOF (SCB, B1, 50)

BOYER [BOYERQUE]
Jean Nicolas (Jean, commercial traveller, and Marie ASSELIN, surnamed FLEURY), b. March 28, 1749, bn. March 26, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE, resident, and Marie Francoise MAHIEUX, widow MAHIEUX (SLC, B2, 148)

BRACHON
Francois (Edme and [o]), of the Parish of Annecy in Savoy, m. Jeanne COURBE, July 8, 1721, w. Jean Jaques BOCHARD, Pierre THOMAS, Jean TGEN (SLC, M1, 42)

BRANTAN
Nicolas (Dominique and Marie Anne HUBLER), native of Huningue in Alsace, Diocese of Basel, m. Gabrielle MORAN, Nov. 30, 1733, w. Michel BROSSET, Jacques DU PREY [@DUPREZ], Gilbert DUMAS, Etienne DURANTE, MARIN, BUNEL, JAFFRE (SLC, B1, 62)

BRAY
Jacques, surnamed LA FORGE, native of Coutan[c]es?, Diocese of Le Mans, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERY, i. April 2, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

BREAUX
Pierre Belledeaux, native of Tours in Touraine, i. June 8, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)

BRET
Louis, widower of Elizabeth ROUET, m. Marie BAUDOIN, August 16, 1721, w. Sebastien LARTAUD, Antoine MICOU, Etienne GIRault, Jaques SALO (SLC, M1, 41)

BRETONNE
Francois, i. Dec. 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 41)

33
BRETTE
Perinne (Louis, dec. at Mobile, and Isabelle ROY), our
parishioner, m. Nicolas DE LA COUR, Sept. 9, 1726 (SLC, M1, 115)

BRIDEL
Pierre (Barthelemy and Jeanne MASSON), native of Vitre in
Brittany, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, m. Anne
Margueritte ZIVUCK, Aug. 24, 1729, w. Anne KOEN, the bride's mother, Jacques DARNAUT [ARNAUD], naval
sergeant, Pierre DURAND, sergeant, Claude RENAUD, sergeant in the company of DARTAGUETTE, DE ROUEN (SLC, M1, 182)

BRIDON
Louise, native of St. Mars, Diocese of Tours in Touraine,
sp. Jean L'AVERS, resident of New Orleans, i. Oct. 6,
1725 (AN, F 1725, 34)

BRIET
Jean Baptiste, cir. 2 yrs., i. March 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

BRILIAN
Halin, native of Ponsecord, Diocese of Vannes, 31 yr.,
soldier in the company of DE LA MARGNE, i. Aug. 25,
1726 (AN, F 1726, 18)

BRIQUE
Yves, surnamed LA FLEUR, native of Quimper, i. April 20,
1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

BRODEIST
Guillaume, surnamed LA MONTAGNE, native of Quimper, 40 yr.,
i. July 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 14)

BROU or BRO
Catherine (dec. Pierre and Margueritethe BAIERENNE), native
of New Orleans, m. Thomas BECKNEL [BEGNEL], April 4,
1742 (SCB, B1, 16)
Marguerite (Pierre and Francoise HEIDEL), b. Aug. 11,
1750, s. Ambroise HEIDELL [HEIDEL] and Marguerite
DERVAIN IVON (SCB, B1, 61)
Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite BAYERINNE), native of St.
Charles Parish, m. Marie Francoise HEIDEL, Oct. 21,
1749, w. LE BORNE, Sr., DARENSBOURG, commandant of this
post, CRISTAL [CRYSTALLE], DARENSBOURG, Jr., LE BORNE,
Jr., Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL, the bride's father
(SCB, B1, 57)

BRouet [BROUETTE] (cf. MAISON NEUFVE)
Catherine (Pierre and Margueritte NEREINE), b. Feb. 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Louis (Robert, burgher of Paris, and Magdeleine AGUET),
native of the Parish of St. Paul, Archdiocese of Paris,
master wagonner, widower of Francoise DIRAU, m. Marie KRESMEIKER, Oct. 29, 1726, w. Francois GRACE, director of the general hospital of this city, Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith, Jean MASSE, employee of the Company [of the Indies], Pierre PETIT, burgher of this city, VINCENT, Marthe BROUET (SLC, M1, 113)
Louis (Louis and Marie KRIEMER), b. Feb. 2, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Louis, 19 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Louis Francois (Louis and Marie KREMAR), b. Dec. 24, 1733, s. Francois LE MELLE [LEMELE] and Margueritte DOSA (SLC, B1, 47)
Marie (Louis and Marie KREMER), b. Dec. 12?, 1731, s. Hubert HARANT [ARAN] and Marie LEJEUNE? (SLC, B1, 16)

BROUTIN [BROUTAIN]
Ignace Francois (Pierre and Michel LE MAIREE), native of La Bassee, Diocese of Arras, captain engineer in the colony and commandant of Natchez, m. Marie Madeleine [Magdeleine] LEMAIRE, Sept. 26, 1729, w. FLEURIAU, procurator general, Chevalier DE LOUBOYE, major of New Orleans, DAUSSEVILLE, councillor, DE GAUVRY, captain, RENAUD, DAUTERIVE, Pelagie DE MORIERES, DE LA CHAISE PRAT, DE LA CHAISE BIZOTON, Charlotte DEMOUY, DE LA CHAISE, Jr., DE LA LOIRE (SLC, M1, 182)

BRULE [BRUSLE, BRUSLEE]
[o - masc. infant], i. Sept. 22, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)
Antoine Arnault (Antoine and Marthe FREMOND), trustee of this parish, i. Sept 9, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 31)
Catherine Cecile (Antoine, royal councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Cecile LE BLANC), b. Dec. 24, 1731, bn. Dec. 24, 1731, s. Francois Bernard BRUSLE [BRULE], the Younger, and Catherine LE CHIBELIER PERIER [DE PERIER], daughter of Governor DE PERIER (SLC, B1, 17)
Marie (Philippe Antoine and Marthe FREMONT [FREMON]),
native of Dauphin Island, m. Jean DUGAUY, April 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 49)

35
Marie (Philippe and Marthe FREMONT), native of Dauphin Island, widow of Jean DUGAY, dec. in this parish, m. Raymond ST. MARTIN [@ST. MARTIN DE JOREQUIBERY], Nov. 25, 1732 (SLC, B1, 57)

Marie, sp. Raymond ST. MARTIN DE JOREQUIBERY, i. Nov. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Michelle GALLODE), native of Paris, soldier in the company of RENAULD, i. Sept. 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

**BRUNEL**
Claude, surnamed DESJARDIN, native of Abbeville, i. Dec. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

**BRUNET**
Francois (Fleuriant and Jeanne BROUZELLE), native of Planguenouai, Diocese of St. Brieuc, edge-tool maker, m. Marie HELCEQ [@ELCEQ], Nov. 13, 1731, w. Jean Baptist BECQUET [@BEQUET], Philippe LE DUC, Nicolas BRANTAN [@BRANTON], Louis Francois CASTEL, POIRO (SLC, B1, 81)

Marie (Jean BRUNET, surnamed BOURBONNAIS, resident of Illinois, and Elizabeth DESHAYES [@DE HAYE]), of the Parish of Kaskaskias in Illinois, m. Bertrand CARDINAL, Sept. 15, 1727 (SLC, M1, 135)

Marie (Jean BRUNET, surnamed BOURBONNAIS, and Elizabeth DESHAYE [@DESHAYES], resident[s?] of Kaskaskias), native of Kaskaskias in Illinois, our parishioner, widow of Bertrand CARDINAL, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre AUBUCHON, May 10, 1728 (SLC, M1, 154)

Marie Louise (Phalio DE MONTFRIM and Marie Francoise BRUNET), native of Paris, m. Gilles LEMIRRE, August 8, 1720 (SLC, M1, 3)

Nicolas (Francois and Marie ELCEQ), b. Aug. 10, 1733, s. Nicolas BRANTAN and Elene HAOUARD? (SLC, B1, 42)

Nicolas, 1 mo., i. Sept. 9, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

**BUA**
Jean Denis, native of Tounon [Tournon?] in Savoy, widower of Claudine ROCHELA, dec. at Cap Francois, m. Marieanne AUGRAND, Sept. 11, 1730, w. Nicolas CHRISTINA [@CRISTINA], resident of New Orleans, Jean Baptiste Auguste JARRY [@JARY], surgeon, Jean Louis MATE (SLC, M1, 220)
BUISSON [@BUSSON]
Marie Anne ([o] and Marie Anne BERTIN), b. Feb. 13, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Marie Louise (Noel, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Anne BERTIN), b. Jan. 4, 1732, bn. Nov. 30, 1731, s. Bernard CAUSSE, ship pilot, and Marie Louise BALIVETTE, sp. LAZOU, transport captain (SLC, B1, 18)
Noel Henry (Louis and Francoise LE ROY), native of Rennes in Brittany, inspector for cultivation of indigo in this province, m. Marieanne BERTIN, May 8, 1728, w. PERRIER, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis and commandant general of this province, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, LANGE, employee of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 153)
Rose (Noel and Marie BERTIN), b. July 22, 1733, bn. July 10, 1733, s. Joseph LAZOU, transport captain, and Rose MALO (SLC, B1, 41)

BUIZETAUX? (cf. STEPHAN)

BUNEL

BUQUOY [@BOUQUOI, BOUQUOY]
Catherine (Henry and Charlotte TEUENAR?), b. June 13, 1733, s. Louis Michel? Alexis DE VAUXPARIS and Marie Catherine AR LIS (SLC, B1, 40)
Henry Gabriel (Henry and Charlotte TEXENAR?), b. Feb. 25, 1732, s. Gabriel DESMORIERE [@DESMORIERE] and Helene [@Helene] DEMOLIERE [@DESMORIERE] (SLC, B1, 36)
Henry Gabriel (Henry and Charlotte TEUENAR?), b. Feb. 28, 1731, s. Gabriel DE MORIER and Heleine DE MORIERE, sp. FAZENDE (SLC, B1, 47) [entered in 1733 out of sequence; obvious duplication of above record; correct date?]

BURELLE [@BUREL] (cf. CHARDRON)
Jeanne, sp. TRUDEAU, I. Sept. 10, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)
Genevieve, of this parish, widow of Claude TREPANIER, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph LASSUS, July 16, 1726 (SLC, M1, 109)
Marth[e?], m., at Old Biloxi, Jaques [Jaques] VALADE, Feb. 10, 1720 (SLC, M1, 10)

BUY
Antoine (Francois Denis and Marianne PRALLES), native of Clermont in Auvergne, sawyer, arrived for LE BLANC concession, 45 yr., i. May 18, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

CABACIER [CABASSIER, CABASSIE(S/Z)]
Michel, native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Thereze DUPRE [DUPREZ], Feb. 22, 1725, w. Joseph GIRARDY, resident of the Bayou [Bayou St. John?], Andre VILLEUR, resident of New Orleans, Jaques TOURNON, resident of said place, Michel GATIER, DUGUAY (SLC, M1, 79)
Michel, native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, resident of New Orleans, 44 yr., i. Sept. 4, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)

CACHELET
Marie (Nicolas MOUTRECHAT and Anne Marie CACHELET), native of Fort Louis on the Rhine, Archdiocese of Strasbourg, sp. BOURDON, i. Sept. 13, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 20)

CADOT
Paulin [masc.] (Francois and Marie BAUDOUIN), native of Paris, i. June 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 10)

CADOU
Olivier, surnamed LA FRAMBOISE (Guillaume and Anne HIDOU), native of Pontivy, Diocese of Vannes, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, arrived in this colony via Canada, i. Nov. 17, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 33)

CADOUCHE
Antoine Dominique, sergeant major in Swiss company, i. Aug. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

CADRAN
Pierre, surnamed BEAULIEU, native of Dijon, i. Oct. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

CADRO
Julien, master joiner, i. Aug. 12, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

CAILLOU (cf. SIMON)
Francoisse, cir. 9 yrs., i. March 24, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)
CALAIS ([@CALAY]) (cf. LE ROUX, RODAIS)
Simon Francois (Bernard and Margueritte PERIER), native of Cotocambresy, Archdiocese of Cambrai, commercial traveller, m. Marie Margueritte MOULEE, May 7, 1731, w. Joseph BLANPAINE, Noel SOILEAU, Francois ROULE, Jean Baptiste GREUBER ([@GREUMBER?]) (SLC, B1, 50)

CAMBRAY
Jacques (Alain), native of Rignes [Rigney?], seaman, i. July 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

CAMBRE
Pierre, native of Maubeuge [Department du Nord], resident of ADAM concession, m. Marie Catherine DE RENNE, June 16, 1721, w. J. ADAM (SLC, M1, 31)

CAMPION
Anne, native of Auray in Brittany, sp. Pierre CHAUVIN, surnamed FLEUR D'EPINE, soldier, i. Oct. 15, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

CAMUS
Antoine, native of Paris, soldier in the company of GAUVERY, i. Feb. 9, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

CANTRELLE ([@CANTERELLE])
Jacques (Jacque and Margueritte L'HERMUSICAUX), b. March 27, 1746, s. Jacque ROY, cooper, and Marie CANTRELLE ([@CANTERELLE]) (SLC, B2, 64)
Jacques (Jacques and Marguerite LARMUSICAU), b. Oct. 25, 1731, s. Jean LOUIS and Marie ALLEMAND (SLC, B1, 13)
Jaques (Claude and Margueritte EURGUIN), native of St. Leger in Picardy, Diocese of Amiens, widower of Marie Francoise MINQUELSE, dec. at Natchez, m. Marie Margueritte LARMUSIAU ([@LARMSIAUX]), April 16, 1730, w. ROSSARD, registrar at the Superior Council, MANADE, head surgeon, MICHEL, employee, Jean LOUIS (SLC, M1, 193)
Jean Baptiste (Jacques and Marguerite LARMUNIC[*]), b. April 26?, 1744, s. Jacques CANTRELLE and Marieanne CARITTON (SLC, B2, 9)
Marie Margueritte (Jacques and Margueritte LARMUSIAU), b. Sept. 11, 1747, s. Augustin CHANTALON and Margueritte
LEHOUX [signs as Margueritte ROI] (SLC, B2, 108)
Michel (Jacques and Margueritte LERMUSIAUX), b. March 24, 1750, s. Michel MELLIEUR [MEILLEUR], master cobbler, and Marie Janne [Jeanne] CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 180)

CAPELLE [CAPEL]
Alexandre Nicolas (Gilbert Nicolas and Petronille LEMOINE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Perette WAILLY [VALIREE], June 3, 1721, w. Jaques ROBAT [ROBA], Marie Barbe LECOMTE, Mathieu AVIGNON, Jeane CHEVET, Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, Marie Jeanne FRANCOIS, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

CAPET
Therese, Flemish, sp. Nicolas CAPET, soldier, i. Oct. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

CAQUAU
Valerien (Valerien and Magdeleine L'ENFANT), native of Monterau, Diocese of Sens, in Burgundy, m. Marie Barbe KITTLER, March 26, 1726, w. Joseph DELISLE, cobbler at New Orleans, Jean LA COSTE, baker, Henry ANTHION, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, Marie Elizabeth SIGELERINE (SLC, M1, 103)

CARCO

CARDINAL
Bertrand (dec. Jaques and Louise ARRIVEE), native of Villemarie in Canada, resident of this parish, m. Marie BRUNET, Sept. 15, 1727, w. Elizabeth DESHAYES [DE HAYE], the bride's mother, E. LANGLOIS, resident of the bayou (Bayou St. John?), Joseph DANDONNEAU, resident of this city, Antoine AUFREERE, resident of this city (SLC, M1, 135)

CARDON
Marie Louise (Ramon [Raimond] and Marianne VERNEUILLE), b. Aug. 25, 1748, bn. Aug. 25, 1748, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS [GROS] and Marie Joseph ROY (SLC, B2, 131)
Nicolas, m. Marie Michel [Michelle] DE BERNON, May 10, 1723, w. DREUX (SLC, M1, 64)

CARDUBY (cf. DUBY)
CAREAU
Jeanne (Nicolas and Marie Joseph TORA), b. Jan. 20, 1749, s. Pierre CLERMONT and Jannnette [J@Jeanne] ROUSSOU [J@ROUSSEAU], sp. JUDICE (SLC, B2, 143)

CARMELET
[0 - fem.], sp. CARMELET, surnamed JOLLY COEUR, soldier, i. Oct. 3, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

CARMOUTCHE
Marie Louise (Jean, surnamed LORRAIN, and Anne CHENET), b. April 23, 1745, s. Louis [J@Louys] JUDICE and Marie CARMOUTCHE (SLC, B2, 39)

CARON
Anne Manette (Jean and Anne MONIE), i. May 2, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 7)
Genevieve, native of Paris, widow of Jean Louis DELESTRE, m. Pierre THOMMELIN [J@TOMMELIN], March 19, 1727 (SLC, M1, 123)
Jean (Louis and Marguerite DUHAMEL), m. [at Old Biloxi], Anne MONI, March 20, 1721, w. Francois GAUTHIER [J@GAUTIER], Felix LURAT, Guillaume DU CHEMIN, Jean BERANGER, JOSEPH, ETIENNE, Antoine DE LA GOUBLAYE, Sister Gertrude, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 15)
Marie Anne (Antoine Michel, vessel master for the Company of the Indies, and Marie DODIN), 11 mo., i. Sept. 18, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 27)
Marie Jeanne (Jean, resident of New Orleans, and Anne Marie [0]), b. Nov. 18, 1731, s. Jean MERLE, employee at the royal magazine, and Marie Jeanne DAUVILLE (SLC, B1, 14)

CARNES (cf. JANVIER)

CARRIER [J@CARIERE, CARRIERE, CARRIRRE]
Francois (Joseph and Marguerite TREPAGNY), b. April 18, 1733, s. Andre CARRIERE [J@CARIERE] and Francoise CARRIERE (SLC, B1, 39)
Francoise (Joseph and Marguerite TREPAGNY), b. Nov. 29, 1748, bn. Nov. 28, 1748, s. Antoine FOUCHER and Françoise [J@Francoise] QUINTÉVQUE (SLC, B2, 139)
Henry (Joseph and Marguerite TREPANIER), b. Jan 25, 1730 (AN, 1730, 110)
Jaques surnamed MALOZE (dec. Andre CARRIERE, of Montreal, and Cecile JANNOT), of the Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Francoise BABIN, Feb. [2/9], 1726, w. Francois CARRIERE, the groom's brother and the bride's step-father, Francoise JALLOT, the bride's mother and sp. Francois CARRIERE, Joseph CARRIERE, the groom's brother, CEARD, ROSSARD, DEMANDEVILLE, Jean Baptiste Francois DUMAY, Margueritte TREPANIER, Charlotte DUVAL, F. DUVAL (SLC, M1, 102)
Margueritte (Joseph and Margueritte TREPANIER), b. April 18, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

CASTAN
Charlotte (Joseph and Claudine TOLMAR), b. April 12, 1733, bn. March 4, 1733?, s. Francois DE CAUE and Marieanne (SLC, B1, 37)
Jean Joseph (Joseph and Claudine VOLMARD), bcs. March 22, 1745, bn. March 18, 1745, s. Jean BARR and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 33)
Jeanne (Joseph and Claudine VOLMARD), b. July 21, 1740, bn. July 3, 1740, s. Etienne CASTAN and Jeanne BOUCHERANT (SCB, B1, 7)
Joseph, 3 yr., i. Sept. 22, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)
Margueritte Julienne (Joseph and Claudine VOLMAL), b. March 1, 1748, s. Michel DELAIRE and Charlotte CASTAN (SCB, B1, 49)
Marie Antoinette (Joseph, resident near Cannes Brulees, and Claudine VOLMAT), b. Feb. 7, 1739, bn. Nov. 27, 1728, s. Antoine BOUCHERA? and Marie Jeanne CASTAN (SCB, B1, 2)
Marie Jeanne (Joseph and Claudine VOLMAL), native of this parish, m. Louis Marcel FALGOUST (SLC, B1, 36)

CASTEL [CASTELL]
Joseph Pierre (Antoine and Marieanne MASSON), m. [at Old Biloxi] Jaqueline PINARD, July 6, 1721, w. Pierre JULIEN, Pierre ROBERT, Estienne COUVENT, Jaque LAHOUPAY, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 36)
Louis Joseph (Antoine), of the Diocese of Tournay, Parish of Troye, widower of Jaqueline PINARD, dec. at New Orleans, m. Marie CHOUPEE, Sept. 25, 1730, w. Charles Francois LE MOINE, Arnoult RESCHE, surnamed BELAIRE, MADRIE (SLC, M1, 221)
Marie Francoise (Cecile CHRISPHE, widow Jean CASTEL), b. March 16, 1750, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS (GROS),
surnamed LA TANDRILLE, resident, and Marie Francoise RENART [@RENARD], sp. Etienne REINE, mason (SLC, B2, 180)
Ursule (Pierre and Cecille CHRISTOPHE), b. Oct. 23, 1747, s. Michel CHAMBLY, officer in the naval reserve company, and Marie Catherine BODERAU, widow GERVAIS (SLC, B2 109)

CATAU [@CATEAU, CATO, CATTAU, CATTO]
Marie Louise, of the Parish of Bou[n?]in, Diocese of Boulogne, widow of Charles BERNARD, m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Claude DORMOY [@DORMOIS], May 5, 1722 (SLC, M1, 51)
Marie Louise (Francois and Francoise TOTIN), native of Boursin, Diocese of Boulogne-sur-Mer, widow of Claude DORMOIS, surnamed COMPTON, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas DUCRET, March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 171)
Marie Louise, sp. Nicolas DUCRET, burgher of this city, i. Feb. 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

CATOIRE (cf. COLLIGNON)
Marie Claire [@Clair] (Pierre and Anne POTIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Leonard BILLERON, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 20)

CATTEL
Louis Francois [@Francois] (dec. Francois and Anne LOUVET), native of the Parish of Hamars, Diocese of Bayeux, Province of Normandy, master cutler, m. Charlotte LE ROUX, Jan. 2, 1730, w. Jean NANTIE [@NANTIER], master joiner, Jean Baptist BEQUET, Andre BERTAUD, Nicolas DE PREZ, Pierre BERTRAND, Jean DELANDES, Agatien BREDY (SLC, M1, 184)

CAUE [@DE CAU, DE CAUE]
Francoise Catherine (Francois and Francoise Rene DE VILLEMON), b. June 30, 1746, s. Charles Federic DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], captain commandant at Les
Allemands, and Catherine NEVEUX, sp. HUBERT (SLC, B2, 74)
Jean Louys (Francois Louys Jean and Francoise Rene DE VILLEMON), b. March 31, 1745, s. Jean Francois HUCHET, Ecuyer, Lord DE KERNION [@DE KERIGNON], militia officer, and Antoinette FONIER?, widow RIVAD [@RIVARD] (SLC, B2, 35)

CAVE
Francois (Francois and Marie Jeanne SAINT JEAN), b. Jan. 6, 1745, s. Pierre PIQUERY [@PICQUERY] and Catrine [@Catherine] ASSLIN [@ASSELAIN] (SLC, B2, 31)
Marie Jeanne (Francois, master baker, and Marie Jeanne ST. JEAN), b. Jan. 29, 1747, s. Francois ST. JEAN and Marie Louise BRUNET (SLC, B2, 91)
Marie Louise (Francois and Marie Jeanne ST. JEAN), b. June 28, 1750, s. Laurent LERABLE [@LERAPE] and Marie Louise BRUNET (SLC, B2, 189)

CAVEUX [OLE CA(V/U)RE]
Alexis, native of Plonet, Diocese of Vannes, cir. 28 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

CAYEUX
Charles (Francois and Marie GERIN), of St. Germain-en-Laye, m. Catherine PARISY [@PARISIS], May 25, 1723, w. LAGARDE, CLAIRFONTAINE, DREUX (SLC, M1, 64)

CEARD
Pierre, director of ST. REYNE concession, i. June 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 10)

CENTANT?
Jacques, resident of New Orleans, i. July 16, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

CESARD (cf. RIELS)
Francois (Pierre, resident upstream of the river at the German Post), 2 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

CHABERT
Jean, cir. 25, arrived in colony, July, 1720, and i. at Old Fort [Biloxi] (AN, F 1720, 27)
CHAGNEAU DE L'ISLE DELMOUTIER [@CHAGNEAU]
Marie (Philibert CHAGNEAU and Catherine B[LLARD]), [of] the Diocese of Lucon in Poitou, widow of Jaques JOLY, former magazine intendant of DE CHAUMONT concession in this province, m. Pierre LE CLER [@LE CLERC], June 23, 1727 (SLC, M1, 130)

CHAIGNAU
Magdeleine (Etienne CHAIGNEAU [@CHAIMGNAU] and Marie RONDELLE), native of La Rochelle, m. Francois LE CONTE [@LE COMTE], Aug. 26, 1720 (SLC, M1, 4)

CHALEL [@CHALAIR, CHALAIRE]
Claude (Francois, baker, and Marie Louise BARY), b. Aug. 26, 1750, s. Claude PREVOST [@PREVOT], goldsmith, and Angelique GREVENBERG (SLC, B2, 195)
Francois (Francois and Marie Louise BARY), b. March 5, 1748, s. Marin NORMAND, bailiff at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marie BRET (SLC, B2, 119)

CHALESTAIN
Marie, sp. Pierre LECOMPTE, i. Sept. 9, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

CHAMPAGNE
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine CHALLIER), b. Feb. 6, 1745, s. [*] GENELLE [@CHENELEZ?] and Marieane [Marieanne] PIQUERY [@PICQJERY] (SLC, B2, 32)

CHAMPION
Guillaume (Nicolas and Nicole ROBERT), native of St. Malo, seaman, i. June 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 14)

CHANCELLIER
Anne (Louis, surgeon, and Theresse Marie [o]), b. April 18, 1747, bn. April 14, 1747, Rene GENCHE [@GENCHEZ], head steward of DE VAUDREUIL, and Anne PRAUX, sp. L[O?])RAIN, master locksmith (SLC, B2, 98)

CHANLIN
Jacques, native of Chassy, Diocese of Sens, i. March 24, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)
CHANTALON
Augustin Francois (Augustin and Marguerite SONGY), b. Aug. 4, 1746, s. Francois SONGY and Anne Marie POLIN (SLC, B2, 77)
Marie Marguerite (Augustin, registrar of the sovereign council of Louisiana, and Marguerite SONGY), b. Oct. 6, 1748, s. Pierre SONGY and Marie CANTRELLE [CANTREL] (SLC, B2, 135)

CHANTZ (cf. SCHANTZ)

CHAPERON
Joseph (dec. Jaques and Cecile CARRIERE), native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Louise LE COQ, May 20, 1727, w. PERRIER [PERIEUR], royal commandant general in the province, DE LA CHAISE, first councillor of the Superior Council, BRUSLE, councillor of the Superior Council, Joseph CARRIERE, the groom's uncles, LE CHIBILIER, PERIER, Marie ARLUT, F. CARRIERE, Francois JALOT, ARNAUD (SLC, M1, 128)
Joseph (Joseph and Louise COAG), b. May 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)
Josephe, cir. 8 da., i. May 20, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)

CHARAS (cf. GODEBERT)

CHARASSE
Jean Scipion, native of Malaucene, Diocese of Traison [patois for Colonia Augusta Tricastinorum, later named St.-Paul-Trois-Chateaux?], Seigniory of Avignon, 25 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 10)

CHARBONETTE [CHARBONNETTE]
Rene of La Rochelle, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Jean Martin DORVILLIERS [Jean MARTIN of Orvilliers?], May 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 52)

CHARDRON [CHARDON]
Claude, resident two leagues above Cannes Brulees, i. Dec. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
Jeanne, member of a minor branch of the King's family, sp. Antoine BUREL, i. June 18, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)
CHARITON [@CARITON, CARITTON]
Jean (Antoine and Catherine Francoise BAILLY), native of Paris, m. Marieanne DINAN, Aug. 8, 1720, w. Louis DROUET, BELLEGARDE, CARITON, DINAN, Mathieu LE ROY, CAYEUX, LEMELLE, MARIN, BERTHAUD (SLC, M1, 3)
Marie Engelique (Jean, master tailor, and Anne DINAM), b. Sept. 1, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Marie Engelique, cir. 16 da, i. Sept. 17, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

CHARLIE
Claude, native of St.-Marcellin in Dauphine, gardener on DUBUISSON concession, i. Nov. 20, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

CHARLES
Claude, of Quimper. m. Jaquette CULIOT. April 8, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

CHARLOTE [@CHARLOTTE]
Marianne (Jean CHARLOT and Elizabeth LEFERRE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois HUPE, June 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 31)

CHARPENTIER
Antoine, native of Crosou, resident of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, yawl master, i. Dec. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 32)
Jacques, surnamed LEROY, i. Sept. 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)
Jaques (Jaques and Margueriite MARTIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marieanne FETRE, April 30, 1721, w. Leonard LA FATIGUE, Jean Joseph LAMY, Jean HUET, Philippe BARROY [@BAROY], Jean Baptiste PROUANCHE, Francois GRACE, Antoine GIRARD, Joseph AUBUCHON, L. BILLERON (SLC, M1, 23)

CHARPILLON
Jean (Leonard and Charlotte [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Charlotte COUTURIER, Aug. 6, 1721, w. Claude DORMOY [@DORMOIS], Nicolas CONNEL [@CONEL], Jaque LEFRUGLAY [@FRUGLAISS], Paskal RENAUD (SLC, M1, 39)

CHARTRON
Angelique (Adrien and Marieanne VASSEUR), native of Dain in Artois, Diocese of Komer [St. Omer?], widow of Laurent DENOYERS, former major of the Natchez Post, m. Francois ROUJOT [@ROUGEAU], April 12, 1730 (SLC, M1, 192)
CHASSIGNON
Louis Pierre, surnamed FOELIX (Jean and Marie MAUSAR), soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, i. Nov. 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

CHASTANG [@CHASTANE, CHASTAGNE]
Francois (Francois, chief recorder of the lower court and bailiff of Nisme [Nimes?], and dec. Jeanne CHAROT), inspector of records for the Company of the Indies, m. Elizabeth DAVERGNE, Jan. 30, 1730, w. Antoine JOREMY, the groom's nephew, Florent DONVILLEZ [@DOVILLEZ], Claude TERMONT, cantor, Bernard Alexandre VIEL, Antoine PATIN (SLC, M1, 185)
Marie Elizabeth (Francois and Elizabeth DAVERGNE), b. Aug. 3, 1733, s. Gerard PELLERIN, king's magazine-intendant, and Marie DUBUISSON (SLC, B1, 42)

CHAUD
Jean (Nicolas and Marie Ursule [URSULE?]), native of Orleans, i. Sept. 14, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

CHAUF [@CHAUFFE]
Anne Marie (Antonio and Marguerite SCHENCK), b. July 6, 1750, bn. June 10, [1750], s. Jean Theobald REBLAGE and Anne Marie CHAUF, sp. VAIR (SLC, B2, 189)

CHAUJR/O]
Etienne [@Estienne] (Barthelemy and Rene BAUDRY), native of Ste. Sole, Diocese of La Rochelle, widower of Marie RONDEAU, m. Jeanne POUILLOT, July 7, 1722, w. Jean Jacques ROCHARD, Jean MELAIN, Joseph LANGLOIS, Antoine DURANT (SLC, M1, 56)

CHAUMONT
Jacqueline, native of St.-Germain-L'Auxerrois [Paris], widow of Francois DUBIE [@DUBUI], m. Francois GOURNOUVEL, surnamed ST. ANNE, Feb. 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

CHAUMONT LA FRENIERE (cf. LAFRENIERE)

CHAUVIN [@CHAUMONT LA FRENIERE, CHAUVAIN, CHAVIN DE LAFRENIERE, CHAUVIN DELERY, CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, CHOVAIN, CHOVIN, CHOVIN DE LA FRENIERE, LAFRENIERE] (cf. CAMPION)
Catherine (Nicolas and Marguerite LE SUERE), b. March 25, 1731, s. Jean PAUL LESSEUER [@LESUERE] and Catherine
NEVEUX [@NEVEU] (SLC, B1, 4)
Christine (dec. [o] CHOVIN, surnamed DELERY, and Francoise [o]), native of New Orleans, Diocese of Quebec, widow of Guillaume DENES, m. Jean LAFRANCE, May 21, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Francois (Nicolais and Margueritte LE SEURS), b. April 9, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Jean Baptiste Alexandre (Nicolais and Marguerite LESUEUR), bcs. June 18, 1733, s. Jean JADARD DE BAUCHAMS [DE BEAUCHAMPS] and Marie LE SUEUR (SLC, B1, 40)
Joseph, native of Montreal in Canada, widower of Hypolite MERCIER, dec. at La Rochelle, m. Francois Lorence [Laurence] LE BLANC, May 27, 1726, w. BRUSLE, councillor at the Superior Council of this province and the bride's brother-in-law, FLEURIAUX [FLEURIAU], procurator general at the same council, FASSINDE, councillor, both cousins in the second degree by affinity through their spouses, Cecille LE BLANC, Helene DESMORIERES [MORIERES], Pelagie DESMORIERES [MORIERES], Seruanne LE BLANC, DE LATOUR, DUBREUIL, PETIT DE LIVILLIERS, DE LATOUR, ROSSARD, MALBRE, F. DUVAL (SLC, MI, 106)
Joseph, surnamed DE LERY, resident of Chapitoulas, i. Aug. 20, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)
Laurence [fem.] (Joseph CHAUVIN DELERY and Francoise Laurent[+]) LE BLANC, b. June 25, 1730 (AN, 1730, 113)
Marguerite Catherine (Nicolais, councillor of the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marguerite HUBERT, surnamed BELAIRE), b. Nov. 21, 1750, s. Jacques HUBERT, surnamed BELAIRE, grandfather, Marguerite CHAUVIN, sp. LEBRETTON [BRETON], councillor at the sovereign council of Louisiana (SLC, B2, 202)
Marie ([o] and Marie Jeanne DAUVILLE), b. Oct. 5, 1744, s. Jean Gregoire NOLANT, Ecuyer, captain, commandant of the Swiss [troops], and Perinne DOUVILLE [@DAUVILLE] (SLC, B2, 24)
Marie Anne, cir. 5 yr., i. Oct 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
Nicolas, surnamed BOISCLAIRE (Joseph and Hypolite MERCIER), native of La Rochelle, m. Louise DARENSBOURG, May 2, 1740, w. L. DARENSBOURG, DARENSBOURG, Sr., CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, DEMOY, CHAUVIN
DESILLET, VOLANT, DEVILLARS (SCB, B1, 6)

CHAUVIN DESILLETTE [@CHAUVIN DESELE, CHAUVIN DESILE, CHAUVIN DES ESLET, DESSILET]
Louise Constance [@o] and [@g]), bcs. Nov. 21, 1749, b. Oct. 8, 1749, s. Pierre BENOIT PALAIN, Chevalier DE CHAVOY, Louise DARENSBOURG BOISCLAUY (@DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIREY (SLC, B2, 169)

CHEMIT
Nicolas, of Alsace, laborer in the Company [of the Indies], m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Marie Francoise POLERY, May 4, 1722, w. MARCHAND (SLC, M1, 50)

CHENE
Magdeleine (Jean and Marguerite ERBOINE), native of La Rochelle, widow of Rene DUCHESNE, dec. in this parish, m. Claude BOTSON, Feb. 10, 1728 (SLC, M1, 147)

CHENEAU (cf. BLANCHARD)
Rene, native of Angers in Anjou, resident of this parish, i. Nov. 4, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 30)

CHENET
Elizabeth (Francois and Elisabeth HERY), b. Feb. 19, 1750, bn. Jan. 20, 1750, s. Vincent CHENET and Jeanne PREAU (SLC, B2, 177)

CHENIER
Jaques (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DESCORMIER), of Montreal in Canada; m. Isabelle [@Elizabeth] LUCE, May 20, 1722, w. Louis VIGER, Jaques CHARPENTIER, Jean Francois ST. AMAN D'ESPIE [@ST. AMAN DESPIE], Pierre RICHAUME, Pierre BILLERON, Etienne D'EGLE, Jean Baptiste CHENIER, Marie Jean DUBOIS (SLC, M1, 52)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DESCORMIER), m. Catherine DUBY [@BARDUBY, CARDUBY], April 13, 1722, April 13, 1722, w. Louis VIGER, Jean BERGERON, Pierre
BILLERON, surnamed LA FATIGUE, Toussain [Toussaint] LOISEL (SLC, Ml, 48)

CHENOT
Hilaire (Hilaire, master cannoneer of this city), 4 yr., i. Sept. 10, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

CHERAS
Jean Francois, from Malozein [@Malemort-du-Comtat?], Seigniory of Avignon, arrived for LAW Concession, 45 yr., i. March 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 6)

CHEVAL [CHEVEL]
Catherine (Francois and Margueritte COLOMBA), native of this Parish of Les Allemands, m. Etienne MAJOR, Dec. 28, 1745 (SCB, B1, 37)
Francois, native of L'Albin [L'Albenc?], Diocese of Grenoble, i. April 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)
Genevieve (Francois, former trustee, and Margueritte COLOMBE), native of this Parish of Les Allemands, m. Antoinne [@Antoine] ROUSSAU, April 27, 1745 (SCB, B1, 33)
Marie Anne (Francois and Margueritte COLOMBE), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Pierre GERMAIN, Jan. 2, 1742 (SCB, B1, 14)

CHEVALIER [CHEVALLIER, CHEVILLIER] (cf. LEPINE, MASSON, POIRE)
Barbe, i. March 23, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)
Marie Rose, cir. 7 yr., i. June 21, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

CHEVERLY
Laurent (Jaques and dec. Jeanne MORLAY), native of Vitry-le-Francois, Diocese of Chalons-sur-Marne, soldier in the company of MANDEVILLE, m. Nanette [@Anne] BLEIGNOT, May 15, 1727, w. Mathieu MENEROL [@MENEROLLE], locksmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, Nicolas BRANTAN [@BRANTANT], resident of this parish (SLC, Ml, 128)

CHEVET
Jean [fem.], native of Paris, 22 yr., sp. Mathieu LAVIGNON, surnamed PROVENCAL, soldier in the naval regiment, i. Oct. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)
Jean ([Jaque and Marie GREPINE], m., [at Old Biloxi], Mathieu AVIGNON, June 3, 1721 (SLC, Ml, 26)
CHEVREUIL
Guillaume, surnamed DUVAL, goldsmith, resident of this city, i. Nov. 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 27)

CHOLIER
Jean Jacque (Jacque Javis and Marie Jeanne BAGUETTE), b. June 19, 1746, s. Joseph MEUNIER, resident, and Marie Jeanne QUENELLE ["QUESNEL"] (SLC, B2, 73)

CHOLOET
Jean, native of Charente, Diocese of Saintes, i. March 29, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

CHONGY
Marie, cir. 4 da., i. cir. Dec. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 81)

CHouppe
Marie, m. Louis Joseph ["Joseph"] CASTEL, Sept. 25, 1730 (SLC, M1, 221)

CHOUTEAU ["CHOUTOT"]
Rene (Rene and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Sept. 7, 1749, s. Francois GOUDEAU and Elisabeth REAL, widow of Francois MAREST? (SLC, B2, 165)

CHRISTINA
[o], German, i. Oct. 11, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)

CHRISTINE
Marie, of Vicelocq in Germany, employee of the Royal Company of the Indies, m., at Old Biloxi, Jean KATCEBERGUE, Jan. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 44)

CIFERT (cf. ZIFERT)

CLAUCEN
Anne Marie (Balthazar and Catherine [o]), native of Durlach in Germany, widow of Daniel Schelleberger, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jaques KINDELER, Dec. 6, 1728 (SLC, M1, 168)

CLEMEN
Jean (Nicolas and Marie PIGNON), surnamed LASONDE, native of Arcis-sur-Aube, Diocese of Troyes, soldier in the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Dec. 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)
CLERMONT
Antoine, surnamed ST. ANTOINE, native of Naples, sergeant in the company of RENAUT, widower of Marie Jeanne VILLIOTTE, dec. at Lorient, m. Susanne MUTZ, Oct. 12, 1732, w. Louis DE KAURIER, DE ROUEN [DE ROHAN], Pierre RAVACHE, LE DUC, Falure CHRISTINA [CRISSOTINA] (SLC, B1, 56)
Francoise (Antoin and Marie Jeanne WEILLOT), native of Bayonne, m. Andre RAMBIN, Sept. 4, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)
Pierre, surnamed SANS REGRET, corporal in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Feb. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)
Pierre (Charles and Marie AMELIAN), native of Canada, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Marie Anne VIGER, m. Perine BAR, July 2, 1748, w. Francois TREPAGNIE [TREPANIER], BELGARD, LACROIX, MAYEUR, NOYON, DARENSBOURG, commandant, FALGOUST, Nicolas JUDICE (SCB, B1, 50)

CLERO [CLERAU, CLERRAU]
Jeanne Marguerite (Pierre and Anne Marie SCHENCK), b. Dec. 24, 1741, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE and Anne Marguerite SCHENCK, sp. Antoine SCHOFFE (SCB, B1, 14)
Marie (Pierre, horseshoe smith, and Mathurine MARCHAND), 4 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1726 (AN, F 1725, 49)
Pierre, native of Elmain [Ile-aux-Maines], Diocese of Vannes, i. March 20, 1743 (SCB, B1, 20)

CLOMBE [CLOMPE, COMBE, KLOMBE, KLOMP] (cf. WAGENSCHACH)
Anne Barbe (Jacque and Marie LEGER), b. May 7, 1750, s. Christian GREBER and Anne Barbe BEAUMONE (SCB, B1, 60)
Charles Jacques (dec. Paul and dec. Anne Margueritte HERTERE), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Catherine WAGENSCHACH [WAGENSCHACH], Jan. 4, 1746, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post, Christiane GRAIBER, Jean Baptiste DELANDE, Hans Jakub [Jean Jacques] TUTZEK [TOUTCHEK], the bride's beau-pere, Jean BAR, ANDONI (SCB, B1, 38)
Charles (dec. Paul and dec. Catherine HERTERE), widower of Catherine WAGENSCHACH, m. Marie Anne LEGER, Feb. 7, 1747, w. Thomas LEGER, the bride's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant, Jean Baptiste DELANDE, the groom's uncle, Nicolas ROUSSEAU [ROUSSEAU], Ambroise HEIDEL [HEIDEL] (SCB, B1, 42)

53
Jean Jacques (Jacques Charles and Marie Anne LÉGER), b. Sept. 12, 1748, s. Jean Jacques Grever CHRISTIAN and Marguerite LÉGER (SCB, B1, 52)
Jean Jacques, cir. 2 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)

COHPS
Pierre Henry (Henry and Marianne LAURENT), b. March 4, 1746, s. Pierre CHARTRES, commercial traveller, and Marianne MARTIN (SLC, B2, 62)

COIGNARD
Marie (Pierre and Marie BRETONNE), native of St.-Martin-de-L'Isle-de-Re [St.-Martin-de-Re], Diocese of La Rochelle, widow of Pierre TONUSTAU, surnamed LE BLU, dec. at Natchez, m. Louis GUISCARD [@GUISCAR], April 17, 1730 (SLC, M1, 197)

COLIN [@COLLIN]
Barbe (Jean and Jeanne VANNERET), native of the Diocese of Cornuaille, m. Francois Eloy PARIS, surnamed ST. FRANCOIS, Oct. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 224)
Francois (Joseph, husbandman, and Marie GALLARD), native of [the region of] L'Angoumois, Diocese of Angouleme, resident of Houmas, m. Marie Thereze DUPREZ, Dec. 31, 1725, w. Godefroy BONNE, surgeon, Andre VILLEUR [@VILLARS], Joseph MOREAU, resident of this parish, Nicolas QUIDORET, resident of Natchez, PLACE (SLC, M1, 94)

COLLET
Henry ([o] and Susanne LERGLET), bn. [Nov.?] 9, 1725, i. Nov. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 39)

COLIGNON
Marie Anne, 30 yr., sp. Joseph CATOIRE, resident of New Orleans, i. Sept. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 26)

COLMAR (cf. ETLLER)

COLON
Marie Genevieve (Isac and Marie Anne ROMAGO[T?]), b. Sept. 29, 1746, s. Francois RILIEUX [@RELIEU] and Genevieve DU BEAU (SLC, B2, 81)
COMBE
Jeanne Elizabeth (Mathieu, master roofer, and Jeanne ROUSSAUD), native of La Rochelle, our parishioner, m. Louis GODIN, Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 163)

COMET DE ST. MARTIN (cf. DE LA FOSSE)

CONDE [@CONDEE] (cf. MIDIEU)

CONGLEMENT
Marie, i. Feb. 26, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

CONGO
Louis, executioner, m. Susanne [o], April 4, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master of the [Superior] Council, Pierre MARTINOT, sacristan (SLC, M1, 149)

CONIDÉQUE
Catherine (Henry, of the Parish of Lian, Diocese of Cornuaille, and dec. Marie PRO[S?]ETTE, former resident of Lian?), m. Pierre BINARD, April 18, 1725 (SLC, M1, 83)

CONNARD [@COLLARD, CONARD]
Antoine (Gilles Alexis and Marie Francoise GONZALLES [GONZALLES]), b. Nov. 4, 1746, s. Antoine Joseph ANDRE and Marie Magdelaine SCHMITH (SCB, B1, 41)
Michel (Alexis and Francoise GONSAI[*]), b. July 32 [sic], 1744, s. Michel FORTIE [FORTIER] and Francois [Francoise] DELILLE (SLC, B2, 18)

COPIN
Joseph (Jean Baptiste, apothecary, and Marie FERDINAND), native of Tournai in Flanders, soldier, 38 yr., i. July 15, 1726 (AN, F 1727-28, 44)

COQUELIN [QUOQUELIN LATROLES]
Jacques (Estienne and Marie DE LA [o - FORME?], native of Vitre in Brittany, Diocese of Rennes, soldier, i. Jan. 18, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 44)
Jacques (Raimond Guillaume and Susanne JAHOT), b. Feb. 11, 1744, sp. Jacques ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [LIVAUDAID], captain of port of New Orleans, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE (@LACHAISE) (SLC, B2, 3)
Louis (Raimond and Susanne JAHOT), b. Nov. 4, 1746, s. Louis DE LAUNAU [DE LAUNAY] and Marie Perinne COQUELIN LATROLES (SLC, B2, 84)

CORBIN BACHEMIN [CORBIN, CORBIN DE LATERECE?]  
Anne Marie (Jean and Anne Marie Judith LE HARDY), native of St. Malo, m. Pierre DREUX, April 28, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)  
Jeanne Anne (Jean Marie BASCHEMIN CORBIN, [BASCHEMIN, CORBIN DE BASCHEMIN], concessionaire on the St. Louis [Mississippi River], and Marie Judith HARDY [LE HARDY]), native of St. Malo, m. Jean Baptiste Claude RAQUET, May 4, 1728 (SLC, M1, 152)  
Pierre Claude (Jean and Judith Anne HARDY), b. Feb. 15, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

CORDIER  
Marie Magdeleine (Louis and Magdeleine MARREINE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louis ROBILLARD, May 15, 1721 (SLC, M1, 25)

CORDONNIER  
Jean Baptiste (Etienne CORDONIER and Marion MIGNON), surnamed DUCOUDRAIS, native of Etampes, Archdiocese of Sens, soldier in the company of PRADEL, i. July 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

CORLÉE  
Vincente, native of Pleurgny? [Fleurigne?], Diocese of Vannes, widow of Toussaint BOURSILLY, dec. in this parish, m. Jan [Jean] ROBLAU [ROBILL], July 28, 1732 (SLC, B1, 56)

COROIX  
Jeanne (Claude, master surgeon, and Jeanne PUISSANT), native of Chaumont in Bassigny, Diocese of Langres, widow of Jacque TALMONT, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre Francois LANCIEN [L'ANCIEN], Jan. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 58)

CORSET  
Francois (Mathurin and Catherine VINANTE), native of Paris, m. Elizabeth BIENVENU, Oct. 4, 1730, w. Denis FERANDON [FERAUDON], Francois VONGY (SLC, M1, 222)
COSSET [@COSSE, COSSES]
Jean Fleurant [@Fleurent], Diocese of Vannes, m. Marie LISSENNE, July 6, 1733, w. Philibert LE LAYER [@LAYER], naval lieutenant, Jean LOUIS, Pierre RAQUETTE, George DRILLIEN, George ST. LO, Hugue MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 60)
Marie Jeanne (Jean Fleurant [@Fleurent], royal carpenter, and Marie LISSENNE), b. July 12, 1749, s. Jean LAVERGNE, carpenter, and Marie Theresse GERDELA (SLC, B2, 159)
Pelagie (Jean Florent and Marie LICENNNE), b. April 2, 1747, s. Pierre SONGY and Pelagie TARASCON (SLC, B2, 96)

COUDA
Jean, surnamed LAPALME (Barthelemy COUDA and Dimanche BA[NI?]QUET), native of Turin in Piedmont, i. Nov. 2, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

COUDRAY
Anne (Francois and Gillet GAUTIER), native of Plouanne [Prouasne?], Diocese of St. Malo, our parishioner, widow of Julien CHARTIER, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, July 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 218)

COUGNON
Pierre, native of Savoy, m. Marie POITEVINE, April 27, 1723, w. DROUARD, M. DREUX, LERSNIGEAU, BONNEFOY (SLC, M1, 63)

COULERETTE [@COULLERETTE, COULLERET]
Catherine (Pierre and Catherine LORANDINE), b. Nov. 30, 1749,bn. Nov. 29, 1749, s. Jacques ACOCASSE [@LACOSE], surnamed LA DOUCEUR, and Catherine BERTAUX [@PETAU], sp. BELAIR (SLC, B2, 170)
Lucie (Pierre, master butcher, and Chaterine L'HOLLANDINE), b. Sept. 30, 1744, s. Francois BOUILLIET, master butcher, and Lucie MAYERE, sp. TOURANGEAUX, master gardener (SLC, B2, 24)

COUPLIN
Joseph Marie (Dominique and Angelique Marie DE LIBERAT), native of Turin, seaman in the service of the Company of the Indies, m. Louise Robert QUARANTAY, Aug. 9, 1728, w. Henry LU[C?]E, Francois PINTURAU, Marie CHALESSIN, Izabette [@Elizabeth] LUCE (SLC, M1, 158)
COURBE
François, native of Fribourg, Swiss soldier, i. cir. July 18, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)
Jeanne (Claude Bertrand and Francoise RICHARD), of the Parish of Annecy in Savoy, m. François BRACHON, July 8, 1721 (SLC, M1, 42)

COUREUR (cf. DUCOTE)

COURSAN (cf. LE KENE)

COURTABLEAU
Jaques (Jean and Jeanne CHALOUPEAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine MENU, June 27, 1721, w. Jean CORTIER [@COSTIER], Jean ROBIER, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 35)

COURTAY
François (Pierre and Margueritte SANTAU), native of Loche, Diocese of Langres, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Dec. 7, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 31)

COUSIN
Jean François (Pierre and Francoise RENARD), b. Sept 7, 1745, s. Jean CONNARD and Sylvestre? MAUNOY (SLC, B2, 49)

COUSSOT [@COUSSAT, GOUSSOT, GOUSSOTTE]
François (Simon and Terese [o]), b. Jan. 26, 1748, s. Guillaume ZABEL [@(C/Z)ABLE] and Marie Joseph ROY (SLC, B2, 117)
Marie Magdelaine (Simon and Marie Madelaine [K?]ERZERRS), b. July 23, 1747, s. Valentine Joseph DAUBLIN [@DOBLAIN] and Marie Joseph RICHAUME [ORICHOM] (SCB, B1, 45)

COUTANT (cf. LAGRANGE)

COUTOIS
[o - masc. infant], i. July 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 15)

COUTURIER
Charlotte (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth LEFEURE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean CHARPILLON, Aug. 6, 1721 (SLC, M1, 39)
Francoise (Pierre, surgeon in the Swiss company, and Francoise LE KINTHR[*]), b. May 20, 1746, s. Jean Joseph LE KINTREK [@LE KINTHREC] and Marguerite LE KINTREK
CRELY [CRESLY]
Jean Baptiste (Pierre Francois and Georgine CHEVALIER), native of Besancon, cooper, m. Marie Françoise AYETE [AYETTE], Oct. 27, 1727, w. MICHEL, employee of the Company of the Indies, Jean BAREAU [BAREAU], resident of Mobile, BELLEVUE DE LA RENAUDAIS, employee of the Company of the Indies, Nicholas DU VEAU, superintendent of premises of the Superior Council (SLC, M1, 137)
Marie Françoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Françoise AJETTE), b. April 20, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

CRESPEL
Margueritte, m. Guillaume BLAN VILAIN [BLANC VILAIN], Sept. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 43)

CRESPIN
Honore, soldier, i. Aug. 14, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

CRETZ [CRETHE]
Luce (Joam and Jeanne CREUVE), native of Neuchatel in Switzerland, m. Gabriel MASSIAUX [MASSIAU], Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 16)
Lucie (Joam and Jeanne CRANNE), native of Neuchatel in Switzerland, widow of Gabriel MOMSSIAUX, dec. at Natchez, m. Gratien BEDIEF, Sept. 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 220)

CRETZMAN [KRETCHMAN, KRETZMAN, KRETZMAN]
Jean, native of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, now of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Barbe HOSTMAN, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Suzanne ROMMEL, Jan. 11, 1726, w. Jean ROMMEL, the bride's brother, Jean Adam MALERA, resident of Les Allemands, Urbain MALDAQUE, sergeant in the troops of this colony (SLC, M1, 97)
Jean Henry (Jean Henry and Anne Marguerite KISTEMACHER), b. Nov. 29, 1739, bn. Nov. 24, 1739, s. Jean BARE and Marie RAVELINNE (SCB, B1, 5)
Jean Henry, 8 yr., i. June 19, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Jean Jaques (Andre and Jaqueline REBEBIN), of this parish, m. Catherine MUNICHER, Oct. 7, 1726, w. Andre CRETZMAN, the groom's father, Jean Pierre MUNICHER, the bride's father, Daniel RESTAU, master roofer at New Orleans, Jean George RIXNEZ, living downstream of the river, Gaspar HELLE, Daniel BAUF (SLC, M1, 113)
Joseph, 3 yr., i. Sept. 26, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)

CRISTINA [o - infant], i. May 10, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 8)

CROIX
François, surnamed MARCHEATERRE (Giles CROIX and Marie GRANDIN), native of lower Normandy, Diocese of Rouen, [resident] of this parish, soldier of the company of DE MANDEVILLE, major, m. Francoise LEFLOT, July 9, 1727, w. Louis Jean BÔT, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, Pierre BUGNARD of this parish, Louis LEDET, Elizabeth DELONNE (SLC, M1, 133)

CRONIER
Jean François (Louis, carpenter, and Anne VIGNON, burghers of Fonuel, Diocese of Langres), resident of Natchitoches, m. Marie SOUSSE, Jan. 17, 1726, w. Jean LAPOSTRE [@LAPOTRE], resident of Natchitoches, Jacques DUPREZ, soldier in the garrison at Natchitoches, LE JAICOYE [@LEGER DE COYE], resident of Natchitoches, Pierre CUSSON, resident of Natchitoches, Charles DORRE (SLC, M1, 99)
Jean François, native of Boubonne-les-beses, Diocese of Besancon, i. Dec. 26, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

CROQUAN
Antoine (Marie), b. Aug. 25, 1750, s. Antoine [*]CARTU[*], absent, p. Barthelemy MONCHIN, and Janne ROUSSEAU [signs as Janne JUDICE] (SLC, B2, 195)

CUCU
Nicolas, native of Versailles, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Jan. 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

CULIOT
Jaquette, of Meluy [Melun?], m. Claude CHARLES, April 8, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

CURE
Jacques, surnamed ORLEANS, native of Orleans, i. Sept. 24, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
Marie, native of Paris, m. PAUL DURIT, June 29, 1721 (SLC, M1, 35)
DAIGLE [D'AIGLE, DEGLE, D'EGLÉ]
Etienne (Dean DEGLE and Marie PRADÉAU), of Beauport, Diocese of Quebec, m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Susane [D'Susanne] D'ESPÉRON, [o - cir. March, 1722?], w. Jean ARLUT, Jeanne [Q/G]UERROURET, Catherine BAZILLE, ROBILLARD, CHENIER, POUDRET, GASTON (SLC, M1, 49)
Francois (Estienne and Marie Anne D'ESPÉRoux), b. Nov. 6, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Francois, 13 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1744 (SCB, B1, 31)
Françoise, cir. 8 yr., i. Sept. 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)
Joseph (Etienne and Susanne D'ESPÉRoux), b. May 24, 1733, bn. May 12, 1733, s. François LAROCHE and Françoise LUCE (SLC, B1, 39)
Maire Josephe [Marie Joseph] (Estienne, surnamed MALBROUCKE, and Susanne D'ESPÉROUX), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Jacques ROMAN, Oct. 24, 1741 (SCB, B1, 13)

Dalcour [DALCOURT, LALANDE DALCOUR] (cf. Trudeau)
[o - masc. child] (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), i. Aug. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)
[o - 2nd child; masc. or fem.?] (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), i. Aug. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)
Catherine Genevieve (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), b. June 24, 1731, s. Jean TRUDEAU and Genevieve TREPANIE (signs as Gennevie DE VAUBEREY) (SLC, B1, 8)
Estienne ([o], attorney at the High Court, and Catherine GODEFROY), of Bordeaux, m. Marie Joseph TRUDEAU, May 30, 1723, w. Genevieve BURELLE, Margueritte TREPAGNIER, DE CROUSTILHAS (SLC, M1, 64)
Estienne (Estienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), b. Dec. 29, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Francois (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), i. Aug. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

DALEINE
Louis, native of Picardy, i. March 12, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

DAMARON (cf. DUCHEMIN)
Francois Antoine (Antoine, royal apothecary, and Jeanne AMOUR), native of St.-Germain-en-Laye, Archdiocese of Paris, apothecary, widower of Anne Catherine DUCHEMIN, m. Francoise TREPANIÈRE, May 8, 1731, w. Gennevie [Genevieve] BURELLE, the bride's mother, Joseph
LASSUS DE MARSILLY, the bride's step-father, ROSSARD, recorder at superior council, PRAT, councillor, QUY, secretary of the Superior Council, Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant general, ARBAUD, Luise DE LA CHAISE, TRUDEAU, LABOUSSAYE, DAMARON (SLC, B1, 50)
Francoise Genviefe ([*] and [*/]), b. ?, 1733 (SLC, B1, 33)
Francoisse, c. 1 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Genevieve Louise [@LouisseJ (Francois Antoine and Francoise TREPANIART), b. Feb. 18, 1732, s. Louis Auguste LELOUERE? FLAMONT, royal magazine intendant, and Gennevie[@GenevieveJ BURELLE[@BUREL], MARSILLY (SLC, B1, 20)
Jean Charles ([o], apothecary of this city), i. April 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 7)

DAMAS
Jeanne, native of St. Omer, sp. Antoine LE VEUF, tavern keeper [cabaretier] in this city, i. Sept. 2, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 26)

DAMIART (cf. BOHEMINE?)

DAMIEN
Guillaume (Guillaume and Catherine LE BRUN), native of Paris, soldier in the company of BENAC, i. Jan. 29, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

DAMILLON
Marie (Mathieu DAMILLON and Louise LEVIEUX), of Strasbourg, m. Claude VACHON, April 19, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

DAMOURETTE [@D'AMOURETTE]
Jeanne, sp. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith at New Orleans, i. June 9, 1725 (AN, F 1729, 12)

DANIEL
Claude (Louis and Catherine [o], sp. PAMEL), soldier in the troops of this colony, i. Feb. 3, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 45)

62
D'ARBONNE (cf. DUPRES)

DARBY [DALBY]
Anne Marie (Jonatas, former trustee, and Ellene BASCHEMIN), bcs. Aug. 9, 1750, b. July [9?], 1750, s. Jacques BACHEMIN [@BASCHEMIN], cadet in the naval reserve troops, and Anne BASCHEMIN, sp. VOISIN (SLC, B2, 191)
Jean Baptiste (Jonathas, trustee of this parish, and Marie CORBIN), bcs. April 5, 1749, bn. March 25, 1749, s. Jean Baptiste BANCIO PIEMONT [@BANCIO PIEDMONT], broker in this city, and Helene BARVIN (SLC, B2, 148)

DARENSBOURG
Louisse ([o], commandant of Les Allemands, and Marguerite METZERINNE), native of this parish, m. Nicolas CHOVAIN, surnamed BOISCLAIRE, May 28, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)
Pelagie (Charles Friderick, captain commandant of this post, and Margueritte METZERINE), m. Pierre MARET DELATOUR, Feb. 3, 1742 (SCB, B1, 15)

DARGARAY [DARGAREY]
Francois, cir. 4 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)
Pierre Joseph (Pierre and Gilette GAUTIER), b. Sept. 8, 1733, s. Joseph BLANPAIN and Magdeleine RICHARD (SLC, B1, 44)

DARJEAT [D'ARJAT, DARJAT]
Pierre, native of Lilly, Diocese of Verdun, in Lorraine, m. Anne ADAM, April 17, 1730, w. Antoine DRILLY, Francois DIEUDONNE, Jacques DARNAULT [@DARNAUD], Pierre RENAUDANT, FONDER, DUPREY (SLC, M1, 197)

DARSAN
Pierre Francois, native of Montredon?, Diocese of Bedarieux?, in Languedoc?, i. Aug. 2, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

DARTELLO
Nicholas, native of Metz in Lorraine, m., at New Biloxi, Catherine LIGNE, [date not indicated], registered, Nov. 15, 1720, at New Biloxi, w. DARTAGUETTE (SLC, M1, 58)

63
DASTI
Francois Contant (Nicholas and Jeanne BIDO[I/S]T), laborer, m. Margueritte DAUTRICOURT, Jan. 4, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

DAUBERVILLE
Marie Louise (Guillaume, Seneschal, Ecuyer, and Francoise LEVILLIER DE COULANGE), b. Aug. 22, 1750, bn. May 1, 1750, s. Pierre DE LA GAUTHRAIS, officer in the troops of this garrison, and Marieanne CHAMILLY (SLC, B2, 194)

DAUBLIN [@DOBLIN, DOUBLIN]
Antoine (Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Oct. 4, 1750, s. MUELLION, surgeon major, and Francoise PIJOLE [@PIGOLLE] (SCB, B1, 61)
Francois Joseph (Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. April 21, 1743, s. Francois NOYON and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 20)
Marie Anne (Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. June 7, 1744, bn. May 29, 1744, s. Dominique DALLEMAND [@D'ALLEMAND] and Marie Louis LECOCQ (SCB, B1, 28)
Noel (Valentin and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. May 31, 1747, bn. May 13, 1747, s. Noel SOILEAU and Perine BAR [@LEBARR] (SCB, B1, 44)

Pierre Francois (Gilles and Catherine BOUILLE), m. [at Old Biloxi], Catherine OUBY [@ARDUBY], June 2, 1721, w. Nicolas CASTAGNE, Gilles PIGEON, Louis ROBILLARD, Ferdinard HUBIN, Valentin Joseph DAUBLIN [@DOUBLIN] (SLC, M1, 26)
Valentin Joseph (Gilles and Catherine BOUILLET), native of Monbillard, Archdiocese of Cambrai, master edge-tool maker, m. Marie Margueritte Joseph DECUIR, Nov. 20, 1726, w. Albert DEQUIRE [@DECUIR, DECUIRE], the bride's father, Sebastien BEAUFORT, Jean Francois ALLAIN [@HALIN], Pierre PETIT, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 118)
Valentin Joseph (Valentin and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. April 9, 1746, bn. Feb. 25, 1746, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Marie Joseph RICHAUME (SCB, B1, 39)

DAUDENAU [@DAUDESSO]
Marianne (Fernan and Magdeleine CASTELAN), of Paris, m. Jaques BLOUIN, surnamed LA CROIX, Aug. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 57)
Marie Anne, native of Paris, cir. 24 yr., i. at Natchez, Sept. 29, 1722, in the absence of a resident priest

64
DAUDIN
Marie (Charles and Marie GUERIN), native of Orleans, widow of Antoine Michel CARON, former manager of the Company of the Indies, dec. at Natchez, m. Pierre LA ROCHE, July 5, 1730 (SLC, M1, 214)

DAUMAS @DUMAS
Antoine (Francois and Marie Pietre REN[A/O]UD), native of Provence, m. Anne Marie VA[R/U], May 29, 1730, w. Francois SAUNIER, Pierre BROUTTE, Andre CRETZMAN, Alain RICHARD (SLC, M1, 206)

D’AUNOY @D’AUNOIS] (cf. FAVRE D’ANNOY)

DAUPHIN @DUFAIN] (cf. BERNARDIN, GERANDALLE)
Francois, native of Neon in Poitou, Diocese of Poitiers, [resident] of DIRON concession, cir. 40 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 7)
Francois (Francois and Marieanne [o]), bcs. Feb. 15, 1748, s. [o] LE VERRIER [OLE VERNIER], captain in the troops of the naval reserve, and Marie Therese PINOT, sp. DUVERGES (SLC, B2, 118)
Francoise (Jean Joseph and Marie Anne MEUNIER), b. April 8, 1749, bn. Jan. 3, 1749, s. Francois SIXMARCS DE BELLSILE, Jr., and Marie Francoise CARRIERE [CARRIER], sp. DE MONTREUIL, officer (SLC, B2, 149)
Jean Francois, resident upstream of the river, native of Mezieres, Archdiocese of Reims in Champagne, widower of Jeanne GERANDELLE, dec. in this parish, m. Jeanne DUCHEMIN, Nov. 20, 1731, w. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, Jr., Gerard PELLERIN, royal magazine intendant general, Joseph LAZOUX, transport captain, Philippe Antoine BRUSLE [BRUSLEE], Edme PLANTALEON, Joseph Valentin DAUBLIN, OUGAUY, DESCHAMPS, MALDE MOREAUVILLE, BALCOUR (SLC, B1, 53)
Jean Joseph (Jean Francois and Jeanne GERANDALLE), native of Mezieres, Diocese of Reims, m. Elizabeth BIRGUENMAYER, Nov. 19, 1725, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the groom's father, Jean Georges RO[G]ER, the bride's uncle, Andre TRAGER and Pierre SCHIMDE, both residents of the Parish of Les Allemands on the St. Louis [Mississippi] River (SLC, M1, 92)
Jean Joseph (Jean Francois and [o]), native of Charleville, Archdiocese of Reims, widower of Jeanne BERNARDIN, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie MUNIER
[@MUNIE], May 29, 1732, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the groom's father, Laurent DAVID, Louis Francois CASTEL, Louis ROY [@ROIS], Joseph FAGUET, Jean Conrad TILIER, Thomas [@Toma] LEGER [@OLAGE] (SLC, B1, 56)

Jean Pierre (Jean Joseph and Anne Marie MUNIER), b. May 28, 1750, s. Jean Pierre HARDY and Jannette [@Jeanne] ROUSSOU [@ROUSSEAUX], sp. JUDICE (SLC, B2, 18S)

Jeanne Françoise (Jean Francois and Jeanne GORANDALLE), native of Charleville, Diocese of Reims, m. Laurent DAVID, Feb. 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 55)

Jeanne Françoise, sp. Laurent DAVID, i. Oct. 31, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Joseph (Jean Francois and Jeanne GERANDAR), resident of Cannes Brulees, widower of Marie Libeth [@Elizabeth] BIRKEMAIRE, m. Marieanne BERNARDIN, Feb. 17, 1727, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the groom's father, Robert GILLY, cobbler at New Orleans, Pierre BERNARDIN, the bride's brother, Gratien NANTIER, resident of New Orleans, Jeanne FADET, sp. PIQUERY (SLC, M1, 122)

Louis (Francois and Marieanne [o]), bcs. Feb. 15, 1748, s. [o] LE VERRIER [OLE VERNIER], captain in the troops of the naval reserve, and Marie Therese PINOT, sp. DUVERGES (SLC, B2, 118)

Marie (Joseph and Marie [o]), b. Oct. 12, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste BARBAU [@BARBO] and Marie MANEO [@MANEO] (SLC, B2, 81)

Marie Jeanne (Joseph, captain of arms at Brest, and Elizabeth Perin BOURGEOS [Elizabeth PERIN, burgher of Brest?], of Brest, m. Jean Baptiste BERGERON, April 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 82)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Joseph, resident upstream of the river, and Marie Jeanne BOVRAIDIN), b. Dec. 3, 1731, s. Jean Francois DAUPHIN and Mathurine GUILOM (SLC, B1, 15)

Silvestre [fem.] (Joseph and Marie Anne MEUNIER), b. Nov. 26, 1745, s. Nicolas JUDICE and Silvestre MARNETT (SLC, B2, 55)

DAUPHINE (cf. DUVERNAY)

DAUTRICOURT

Margueritte (Pierre DAUTRICOURT and Agnes PERUSSY), m. Francois Contant DASTI, Jan. 4, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

DAUVERGNE

Louis (Francois and Francoise QUIET), native of Dissoudant [Issoudun] in Berry, Diocese of Bourges, i. July 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)
DAUVILLE
Genevieve, 1 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

DAVERGNE
Elizabeth (dec. Nicolas, former burgher of Paris, and Catherine RICHER), [native of Paris], m. Francois CHASTANG, Jan. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 185)

DAVID (cf. DAUPHIN)
Laurent (Guillaume and Perine RIAUT), native of Erden [Erdeven?], Diocese of Vannes, m. Jeanne Françoise DAUPHIN, Feb. 10, 1732, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the bride's father, Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, the bride's brother, Yves DURIVAGE, Louis CHEVAL (SLC, B1, 55)
Laurent, native of Vannes in Brittany, master mason, widower of Jeanne Francoise DAUPHIN, dec. in this parish, m. Marie Francoise MANNE, Feb. 3, 1733, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, Sr., Joseph DAUPHIN, Jr., Toma [Thomas] LEGS [LEGER], Louis Francois CASTEL (SLC, B1, 59)
Margueritte (Estienne and Margueritte LE BLEU), b. Sept. 12, 1745, s. Pierre PIQUERY and Mathurine AUFRERE (SLC, B2, 49)

DEBARY
Marie Louise (Pierre and Marie BARBE), b. Feb. 8, 1731, s. Nicolas DE LACOUR and Louise [B/C?]ALINET (SLC, B1, 2)

DEBAS
Marie Magdelainne, native of Paris, 27 yr., sp. Mathieu GOTS, surnamed LA VIOLETTE, i. Oct. 5, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 32)

DE BELISLE (cf. SEISMAR DE BELISLE)

DE BELMAST
Jean, sailor of the Company [of the Indies], m. Marie ELEG, May 15, 1725, w. Jaque Francois JAQUET, sergeant in the Swiss Company, Pierre BUGNARD, master cooper, resident of New Orleans, Armand ROCH, resident of New Orleans, Pierre FLEURTEL, church choirmaster (SLC, M1, 85)
DE BERNON
Marie Michel [Michelle], m. Nicolas CARDON, May 10, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)

DEBLANC [LE BLAN]
Cesaire (dec. Charles, former captain in the regiment of
Champagne, and Margueritte D’ESPANNER), native of
Marseilles in Provence, lieutenant of the Royal
Infantry Regiment of the Navy, m. Elisabeth GUIOL,
March 28, 1731, w. Le Chevalier DE LOUBOYE [LOUBOIS],
major of this colony, DE BEN[A]C?, officer, BRULET
[BRULE], councillor, MASSEY [MASSI], PASQUIER, A?
Therese DE LANGLOISENI (SLC, B1, 49)

DE BONNAVENTURE
Louis, naval officer, resident of New Orleans, 32 yr., i.
May 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

DEBORDE
Marguerite Julite (Claude, choir master of the parish, and
Margueritte LE KINCRQ), b. Feb. 4, 1748, bn. Jan. 23,
1748, s. Joseph LE KINCRK [LE KINCRQ] and
Catherine LEMENU (SLC, B2, 117)

DE BRY DE BROSSE [DEBROSSE]
Jean (Emannuel DE BRY, royal magistrate for finances in
the city of Lion [Lyons?] and Antoinette MOLENCHON), m.
Charlotte Catherine BOIRON, Feb. 25, 1721, w. CHARTIER
DE BAULNE, ROSSARD, GAUVERY, MARIN, BERARD, Catherine
VONDREBEK (SLC, M1, 12)

DECHAMP
Alain (Joseph and Magdelaine BORRU?), b. July 12, 1731, s.
Alin LISEL and Claudine SURENE (SLC, B1, 9)

DE CHAVANNES [DE CHAVANNE, DE CHAVANE] (cf. PETIT)
Jean Baptiste (dec. Paul, former commissioner of wars, and
dec. Marthe ROUSSAU), native of Paris, widower of
Jacqueline PETIT, dec. at Natchitoches, m. Thereze
FICHOU [FICHOUX], March 21, 1730, w. PELLERIN,
magazine intendant general, DAMARON, apothecary of New
Orleans, GUY, secretary of the council, DELAYE, VILLARS
DUBREUIL, SOILEAU (SLC, M1, 190)

DECOUBLANT (DESCOUBLAN, DESCLOUBLANT]
Francois, Sieur GILLAUL, Ecuyer (Charles DESCLOUBLANT,
Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA ROUSSELIERE, and Marguerite
D’ILLERIN), native of St.-Laurent-de-Boue, Diocese of La Rochelle. m. Magdeleine ROY, May 28, 1722, w. PAILHOUR @DEPAILLLOU], DEGAUVRY, DUPUY, DE CROUSTILHAS [@CROUSTILHAS], TONTY, DELATOUR, DUPUY, Fabert DUPLESSY [@DUPLESSIS], Frebout PLANCHARD, PLANCHARD, Marets DALCOUR, Madame DUPUY, Madame DEGAUVRY, Madame TRUDO (SLC, M1, 53)

DECOU [@DECOU]
Jean Louis (Jacques, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Anne Catherine DEGUIRE), b. July 14, 1731, s. Arnould PHILIDOR and Jeanne Joseph PICQUER (SLC, B1, 10)
Joseph Vincent (Iacque and Catherine DESIRE], b. Jan. 22, 1733, s. Joseph Valentin DAUBLIN and Margueritte LEJUENE (SLC, B1, 35)

DECUIR
Marie Margueritte Joseph (Albert DEQUIRE [@DECUIR, DEGUIRE] and Catherine DONER], native of Ma[e]don, Archdiocese of Cambrai, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Valentin Joseph DAUBLIN, Nov. 20, 1726 (SLC, M1, 118)

DE DIVAN
Marie Nicolas [masc.] (Julien), cir. 36 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 18)

DE GALLAIS [@L’ESLCOS DE GALLAIS]
Jean Francois (Jean Francois and Jeannne MORGAN], m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Therese NEUVILLE, April 23, 1721, w. DE BLANC, JAPPIS [@JAPPY], GERARD, ETIENNE, DE LA GOUBLAYE, GERARD (SLC, M1, 21)

DE GAUVRY [@DE GAUVERY] (cf. DE LESTRIER)
Jacques, 6 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)
Jeanne Catherine (Joachim and Catherine PIERRE], b. Oct. 25, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Joachim, captain of a naval reserve company, widower of Marieanne DE L’ESTRIER, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine PIERRE, Aug. 5, 1727, w. DE PERRIER, commandant general of this province, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and first councillor of the Superior Council, LA BOULLAY [DE LA BOULEE], the bride's beau-frere, DE LATOUR, officer in the troops of this province, DEROCHE (SLC, M1, 134)
DE LA BARRE

DELABOURCHARDIERE [@LA BOURCHARDIER, BOURCHARDIER]
Francois (Jean Baptist and Genevieve MALAS), b. Dec. 14, 1731, s. Francois RIVARD and Francoises GIRARDY (SLC, B1, 17)

DE LA BRANCHE
[o - masc. child], i. Dec. 22, 1750 (SCB, B1, 62)

DE LA BROSSE [@LA BROSSE]
Julienne (Gille and Jeanne PUUSSIN), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Francois LARCHEVESQUE, Dec. 4, 1730 (SLC, M1, 226)

DE LA CHAISE [@DE LA CHAISSE, LA CHAISE]
Alexandrine (dec. [o], former royal commissioner in this colony and first councillor at the Superior Council, and Margueritte CAILLY), native of Nantes in Brittany, m. Jean PRADEL, May 22, 1730 (SLC, M1, 205)
Felicite (dec. [o], former royal commissioner and director general of this colony, and Margueritte CAILLY), native of Nantes in Brittany, m. Louis DUBREUIL VILLARS, Jan. 12, 1732 (SLC, B1, 54)
Jacques, royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, cir. 55 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)
Louise Margueritte (Jacques and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. Jan. 12, 1745, bn. Jan. 8, 1745, s. Louis DUBREUIL and Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR [@CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE] (SCB, B1, 31)
Marie Louise ([o] DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of this
province, and Marie Marguerite (CAILLY), m. Louis PRAT, May 9, 1729 (SLC, M1, 177)
Marie Marguerite, sp. BISOTTON DE ST. MARTIN, i. May 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)
Marie Margueritte ([o], royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana and Margueritte CAILLY), m. Louis Joseph BISOTTON DE ST. MARTIN [OBISSOTON, Sieur DE ST. MARTIN, BIZOTON DE ST. MARTIN], Feb. 28, 1729 (SLC, M1, 171)
Marie Vincent (Jacques, magazine intendant at New Orleans, and Marguerite D'ARINSBOURG), b. Sept. 24, 1748, s. Vincent D'AUBERVILLE, pay commissioner in this province, and Marie DE LA CHAISE, sp. Chevalier? Charles DE MORANE [ODE MORANE], militia captain (SLC, B2, 133)
Pelagie (Jacques and Margueritte D'ARENSBOURG), b. Oct. 31, 1746, bn. Aug. 21, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste PRADEL, former captain of a naval company, and Pelagie DARENSBOURG [signs as Pelagie DE LATOUR] (SCB, B1, 40)

DELACHAUME
Marie Francoise ([o] DEZONY and [o] DEZONY), native of Jouy, Diocese of Sausse [Sens?] in Burgundy, 29 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 7)

DE LACOUR
Nicolas (Antoine and Francoise DUCLOS, residents of St. Jean des Allemands, formerly [of] St. Jean des Champs, Diocese of Coutances), parishioner of Natchez, m. Perine BRETTE, Sept. 9, 1726, w. Etienne BARSON DE LA PIERRE [OBARSON, surnamed LA PERRIERE], resident of this city, Sebastien BEAUFORT, businessman of DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner in this province, Louis COURCELLE [OCOUCEL], master tailor of this city, Louis HENRY, resident of Natchez (SLC, M1, 115)

DE LA COUTRAIS
Joseph, i. Nov. 5, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

DE LA FOSSE
Jeanne, native of Jullet, Diocese of Orange, sp. Pierre COMET DE ST. MARTIN, of Laudel, Diocese of Orange, resident of this city, carpenter, i. Dec. 12, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 40)
DELAITRE

Marie Genevieve (Louis and Marie Genevieve CARON, residents of New Orleans), 1 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 24)

DE LA LANDE


DELANDE

François (Jean and Anne Barbe POMIE), b. March 31, 1743, bn. March 21, 1743, s. François BOY and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 20)

Jacques (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe PAUME), b. Dec. 20, 1750, s. Jacques [JACQUE] LEMELLE and Marie Elisabeth BARR, sp. TREPPANIER (SCB, B1, 62)

Jean Baptiste, i. Dec. 18, 1747 (SCB, B1, 48)

Jean François (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe POMEE), b. Oct. 12, 1746, bn. Oct. 6, 1746, s. Jean François LEMELLE and Catherine NOTA (SCB, B1, 41)

Jean François, 8 da., i. Oct. 13, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe POMEE), b. Nov. 26, 1747, bn. Nov. 7, 1747, s. Jean Nicolas ROUSSAU, Jr., and Jeanne LEMEL (SCB, B1, 47)

Marie Joseph (Jean and Anne Barbe POMEE), b. June 20, 1740, bn. [June] 20, 1740, s. Jean BAR[*], surnamed LIONOIS, and Marie Joseph LARMUSIO (SCB, B1, 7)

DE LARNAU

Bertrand, native of Pau in Bearn, 45 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

DELATTE [DELATE, DE LATRE]

[0 - masc. infant], i. Oct. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Antoine Joseph (Pierre and Catherine DE LA GARDE), native of Doy, Diocese of Arras, m. Marguerite LE JEUNE, Nov. 3, 1728, w. François GRACE, Valentin DAUBLIN, François CHASTE, Pierre POUSSEIN [POUSSIN], FISAU, Widow BONAVENTURE, Marie CHEVALIER, sp. GRACE (SLC, M1, 161)

Claude (Antoine Joseph and Marguerite LEJEUNE), b. June 30, 1747, s. Claude LAURIEN and Marieanne DELATTRE [DELATTE] (SLC, B2, 103)

Louis (Joseph and Marguerite LEJEUNE), b. June 3, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)
Marie Marguerite (Antoine Joseph and Marie Marguerite LEJEUNE), b. July 31?, 1744, s. Jean CONRAD and Marguerite CHENITE (SLC, B2, 18)

DE LAUNAY [DE LAUNOIS]
Catherine (Claude and Magdeleine VEAU), m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre DIROUCHE, Feb. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 12)
Elizabeth (Maran and Marie DAUVE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louis BEGNON, May 19, 1721 (SLC, M1, 25)
Pierre Alexandre (Louis Pierre Piote and Jeanne PIQUERY), b. Nov. 6, 1748, bn. Oct. 22, 1748, s. Valentin PIQUERY and Marie Jeanne PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 137)

DELEBAT
Jean (Jean and Marie DERESON?), native of Port Louis, Diocese of Vannes, m. Victoire VIALENT, Aug. 31, 1733, w. Gregoire TIERCERAU, the groom's cousin, Rene BABEN [BABIN], Joseph LANGLOIS, Nicolas MARCHAND, Pierre COMTOIS (SLC, B1, 61)

DELEY (cf. CHAUVIN)

DELESTRE [DELAISTRE]
Jean Louis, native of Paris, i. Nov. 5, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 42)

DE LESTRIER [DE LETTRIER]
Marie Anne, sp. DE GAUVRIT, captain of this garrison, 33 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 1)

DELFAT DE PONTALBA [DELFAL DE PONTALBA]
DE LISLE [DE LILLE]
Francois (Pierre, surnamed DUPARZ, and Jacqueline MICHEL, residents), b. May 10, 1744, s. Francois GODOT, assistant surgeon, and Elizabeth REAL, widow MARIN (SLC, B2, 10)
Francoise Jacquemine Louise (Pierre Joseph), b. August 30, 1732, s. Jean LOUIS and Marie Francoise C[++]ALLE (SLC, B1, 28)

DELONNE [DELONAY, DELONEY]
Elisabeth, sp. MONTAUBAN, soldier, i. Dec. 4, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)
Elizabeth, native of the region of Versailles, [resident] of this parish, widow of Louis BEIGNON, m. Louis JAMBOT, July 2, 1727 (SLC, M1, 133)

DEMAIN
Marianne Elizabeth (Pierre and Mariane FLEURY), i. Sept. 24, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 29)

DEMAING
[... intant (... tailer), i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

DE MANDEVILLE [PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE DE MARIGNY]
Jean, 6 yrs., i. Oct. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)
Francois, Ecuyer, Knight of Military Order of St. Louis, major of this place, i. Oct. 25, 1728 (SLC, B1, 63)

DE MANGON DE LA TOUR [MANGON DE LA TOUR]
Marie Magdeleine (Mathieu and Marie Magdeleine LEJONT), native of Arras, m. Jean Antoine MALON, May 1, 1727 (SLC, M1, 126)

DE MARGANNE DE LA VALTRIE [DE MARGANNE DE LA VALTERIE]
Louise (Seraphin DE MARGANNE, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE LA VALLERIE, and Louise BISSOT DE LA VALLERIE), widow of DUTI[S?]NE, former captain of a naval reserve company, former commandant at Illinois, and dec. at Illinois, m. Michel ROSSARD, Nov. 27, 1730 (SLC, M1, 225)

DE MARIOL
Barthelemy, Ecuyer, (dec. Francois, Ecuyer, lieutenant of the king's ships, and dec. Marie Jeanne HEURTIN), native of Rochefort, Diocese of La Rochelle, Lord of La Massonne and Lormeau, ensign of the king's ships, m. Anne Francoise SALMON, Dec. 10, 1731, w. Edme Gatien
SALMON, the bride's father, Anne Francoise MERGY [DE MERGY, DE MARGERIE], the bride's mother, Marie DE SALMON, widow of Anne [sic] Francois LE BRETON and the bride's aunt, PERIER, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, frigate captain and royal governor of Louisiana, Etienne FORANT [DE FORAN], Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis and lieutenant of the king's ships, Chevalier DE LOUBRE, MARTEL DE LA BENARDAYET (SLC, B1, 53)

DEMOISE
Louise (Guillaume and Marie Anne TANNEUX), b. Nov. 1, 1750, bn. Oct. 21, [1750], at English Turn Fort, s. Louis RENOIRS, sergeant, and Colete DE LESPIER (SLC, B2, 201)

DE MONLION [DE MOLEON, MOLEON]
Marie Catherine (Henry, ship captain, and Marie Anne Elisabethe DE GAVURY), b. Feb. 17, 1745, s. Chevalier DE BENAC [DE BEAUC], major in the naval reserve troops, Catherine Pierre DE GAUVRY [GAUVRY] (SLC, B2, 33)

DE MONTAULT DE SAINT CIVIER DE MONBERAULT [MONBERAUD, MONTBERAUD]

DE MONTIGNY (cf. DUMONT DEMARTIGNY)
DEMOUY [@DEMOUHY, DEMOUIY, DEMUHY]
Charlotte (Francois and Charlotte DUVAL), b. April 9, 1730 (B, 1730, 111)
Elizabeth (Francois and Charlotte DUVAL [@DUVALLE]), b. April 13, 1732, s. Jacques BELLAIR [@HUBERT BELLAIRE] and Charlotte DUVAL [@DUVALLE] [sic] (SLC, B1, 23)
Francois (Francois and Charlotte DUVALLE), b. April 11, 1733, s. Joseph DELERY and Rene D'HAUTRIVE (SLC, B1, 37)
Louis (Francois and Charlotte DUVAL), b. May 31, 1746, bn. March 26, 1746, s. Francois BEAULIEU and Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. BOISCLAIRE [@BOISLAIR] (SLC, B2, 72)
Marguerite [@Margueritte] (Francois, officer in the colony, and Charlotte DUVAL), b. March 25, 1731, s. Renaud D'HAUTRIVE [@DAUTRIFF] and Marguerite LESSEUER? [@LE SUERE] (SLC, B1, 4)

DENES
Guillaume, native of Lau in Ireland, i. April 11, 1746 (SCB, B1, 39)
Jean (Guillaume and Christine [o]), b. April 18, 1745, s. Jean PUIEAUL [@PUGEOL] and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 33)

DENET
Nicolas, native of Mezieres, Archdiocese of Reims, i. Aug. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

D'ENGREMONT
Antoine (Jean and Nicole TESSIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Genevieve MANOUIRE, April 23, 1721, w. RIFFAU [@RIFAU], ALEXANDRE, Nicolas CAPEL, Jean Baptiste FONTAINE, Maurice [@Morice] PIQUY [@PIQUI] (SLC, M1, 21)

DENIS (cf. LETELLIER)
Julien, native of Plurien, Diocese of St. Brieuc, seaman, i. Aug. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Milon, native of Chalon-sur-Saone, Diocese of Autun, soldier in the company of PRABLEL, i. March 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)
DE PAUGER
Adrien, chief engineer of this province, Knight of the
Military Order of St. Louis, i. June 1, 1726 (AN, F
1726, 9)

DE PONTALBA (cf. DELFAUT DE PONTALBA)

DEPROUNOUD
Noel (Jean and Claudine AMAO), of Lion [Lyons?] and
presently resident at Mirangouin, m., in Old Biloxi,
Louise VOLLEY, Feb. 10, 1721, w. Sister Gertrude,
DALCOURT (SLC, M1, 11)

DE RENNE
Marie Catherine, native of La Fontaine, of ADAM
concession, m. Pierre CAMBRE, June 16, 1721 (SLC, M1,
31)

D’ERIE
Elizabeth (Joseph and Elizabeth TROOL), native of Alsace,
m. Gilbert ALONIER, July 6, 1722 (SLC, M1, 56)

DERMUZEAU
Jeanne, native of Aucunne in Henos [@Hainaut?], of DIRON
concession, m. Joseph LOTIERE, June 30, 1721 (SLC, M1,
35)

DERO [DEROO]
Genevieve, m., at Old Biloxi, Albert FONDELEY, Feb. 4,
1721 (SLC, M1, 10)
Genevieve (Augustin and Margueritte PIPE], widow of Albert
FUNDELICH, m. Jean DEROSE, April 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

DEROCHE
Marianne (Evra, native of Alson, Diocese of Strasbourg,
and Marie JOHANNE), widow of Jean LOUIS, former
resident of Natchez, m. Maturin BOUTON, April 27, 1741
(SCB, B1, 11)
Thomas (Pierre Francois and Catherine Joseph GUIECHAR), b.
Nov. 29, 1733, 4 mo., s. Thomas GUIECHAR and Marie
DRIAN (SLC, B1, 46)

DEROSE
Jean (Jean Francois and Elisabeth the BAUER), native of
Vienne, Swiss drummer in the company of MEIRVILLEUSE,
m. Genevieve DEROSE, April 13, 1733, w. Antoine BRADEL,
sergeant, Rene Antoine MILLET [@MILET], Andre CIMAM [@CIMAN] (SLC, B1, 59)

DERVAIN [@DERVIN]
Jean Juon (Juon and Margueritte BROU), b. Feb. 1, 1747, s.
Jean THOMAS and Catherine BROU (SCB, B1, 42)
Jean Yvon, 2 yr., i. June 20, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)
Jeanne (Rene, resident, and Marie FRIDERICH CONRAD), b.
Louis Ive (Ivon and Margueritte BROU), b. Dec. 9, 1748, s.
Louis Marcel FALGOUST and Marie Agnes LOEUIL (SCB, B1, 53)
Louis Ive, cir. 2 mo., i. Feb. 4, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)
Marguerite (Rene and Anne Marie FRIDERICH), b. March 13,
1739, b. March 7, 1739, s. Francois CHEVAL and Marguerite BROU (SCB, B1, 2)
Marie Joseph (Jean and Anne Marie FRIDERICH), b. Feb. 11,
1747, s. Nicolas WICHENER and Marie Josephe DAIGLE (SCB, B1, 42)
Marie Marguerite (Yvant and Margueritte BREAU), b. Dec.
18, 1741, s. Pierre Antoine BROU [@BREAU] and Anne Barbe DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 14)

DE ST. AMAN [@DE ST. AMAN DESPIE]
Jean Francois (Jaque DESPIE and Dominique BORDELIERE), m.
Marie Francoise DU BUISSON, April 13, 1722, w. Pierre DREUX, Mathurine DREUX, Pierre Alexis DESJARDINS, Francois [G?]IANDO, Claude Pierre HYVERNE (SLC, M1, 49)

DE ST. QUENTIN
Edme, native of Paris, bookkeeper for the Company [of the
Indies] in this province, i. April 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 5)

DESARBOIS
Francois, native of Brittany, i. July 19, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 13)

DESCENDRES MAROTTE [@DESCENDRE MAROTTE, MAROTTE?] [o], surnamed LANDRECY [@LANDRECY] (Girard DE SANDRE and Marie GERARD CHATEAU), native of Landrecy [Landrecies], Archdiocese of Cambrai, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Nov. 9, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 31)
DESCHAMPS (cf. VELLY)
Joseph, native of Lagny, Diocese of Brie, widower of Claudine GUENET, m. Jeanne VELLY, Jan. 3, 1726, w. Jaques GUYON, resident of Monsieur DREUX, Jaques SALPIN, of CEARD, Charles DUSSELL, wagoner of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 95)

Joseph (Louis and Isabel COLIN), native of Lugny-sur-Marne, Parish of La Magdeleine, Diocese of Meaux, m. Marie Magdeleine BOURU, Feb. 23, 1729, w. Maximien FABRE, Claude Martin DUBUISSON DE CHAUVET, Louis BROUET, Pierre Paul LOISEL (SLC, M1, 169)

DESCOIGNE
Pierre, commercial traveller, died at Chapitoulas, Sept. 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

DESSILET (cf. CHAUVIN DESILLEST)

DESJARDIN (cf. BRUNEL)

DESMARais
Francois, Flemish, 45 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)
Jean Francois, native of Chalet, Diocese of Liege, 28 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

DESMOUCHELLES DE VILENUILLE
Claude, native of Rouen, former assistant surgeon of troops of this colony, i. Dec. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

DESMOUCHES
Francois, b. [Nov.] 1, 1750, bn. Oct. 29, 1750, s. Francois Denis CAUE and Marie CARRIERRE (SLC, B2, 201)

DESNOYER (cf. DES NOJERS)
Antoine Laurent, assistant surgeon of troops at Natchez and director of La Terre Blanche concession, b. at Natchez Aug. 10, 1729, bn. Aug. 9, 1729, s. DES URSINS DE LA LOIRE, concessionaire, and [fem.] DES NOJES (SLC, B1, 89)
Pierre (Laurent, former marine sergeant, and Marie Angelique CHARTRAN), cir. 12 da., i. Feb. 1, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 2)

D'ESPERON
Susane [@Susanne] ([o] DESPERON and Marie FOUCHARD), m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Etienne D'EGLE, [o -cir. March, 1722?] (SLC, M1, 49)

DESPLACE
Francois, surnamed LA PLACE, i. at Old Fort [Biloxi], Oct. [o], 1720 (AN, F 1726, 24)

DESTREHAN

DETRONQUILY [@DETRONQUILLY]
Maur, Ecuyer ([Maur, Ecuyer, and Francoise VARIN], native of St. Brieuc, widower of Marie CHARTIER, dec. in this parish, m. Marie Joseph LEMAIRE, June 26, 1730, w. Francois CARRIERE, resident downstream of the river, Joseph CHAPERON, Claude JOUSSET, Jaques BIGOT (SLC, M1, 212)

DEVAUBERCY (cf. HUOT DE VAUBEREY)

DE VAUVRAY [@VAUVRAY]
Pierre (Jean and Francoise JEOFOURNAI), m., [at Old Biloxi], Magdeleine BOULOGNE, April 4, 1721, w. Bernard BIRON, Jean DARTIGUIERE, Sister Gertrude, Sister Marie (SLC, M1, 17)

DEVERGES [@DUVERGES]
Bernard (Francois Artus, officer in the regiment of Banues Gramontoises, and Marie LAGRENADE), native of Parish of Eurt in region of Labour, Diocese of Bayonne, retired lieutenant and royal engineer, m. Marie Therese PINAU, Dec. 29, 1733, w. Pierre PINAU, the bride's father, DE GAUVERIT, naval captain, BROUTIN, retired captain and royal engineer, Madeleine BROUTIN, MINDRELOIS [MONDERLOIS], lieutenant (SLC, B1, 62)
Louis Joseph Auguste (Bernard and Marie Therese PINOT), b. May 11, 1745, s. Pierre DEVERGES and Marie Josephe DEVERGES (SLC, B2, 42)

Marguerite Francoise (Bernard, royal engineer, and captain [*], and Marie Therese PINOT), b. June 4, 1748, s. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VEZIN and [*] Marguerite LA FRENIERE LE BRETON [@CHAUVIN BRETON] (SLC, B2, 127)

Xavier Dagobert (Bernard, Ecuyer, royal engineer, infantry captain, Knight of the Royal Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Therese PINAU), b. June 10, 1750, b. Oct. 1, 1749, s. Fr. Dagobert and Marguerite DE VERGES, the infant's sister (SLC, B2, 189)

DE VIVAU
Jean Pierre (Jean and Marguerite CHAPU), of Chevremont, Diocese of Besancon, m. Jeanne Marie BOIS, Jan. 5, 1723, w. BARSON DE LAPERRIERE (SLC, M1, 59)

DEVILLE [@DEVILLE DE GOUTIN]
Marie, sp. Francois D'ORGOT, native of Hash in Hainaut, Diocese of Namur, i. Nov. 25, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)

Marie Gregoire (Joseph and Marie Jeanne CARON), bcs. June 7, 1750, b. June 5, 1750, bn. May 12, 1750, s. Jean Gregoire VOLANT [@VOLENS], commanding captain of a Swiss company of the KANRE regiment, and Marie DE LA CHAISE, sp. DEMORAN (SLC, B2, 187)

DE VILLENEUVE
Norbert (Jean Francois and Clair CHARLEMAGNE), m., [at Old Biloxi,], Marie Jeane FRANCOIS, June 3, 1721, w. Jaques ROBAT [@ROBA], Marie Barbe LECOMTE, Mathieu AVIGNON, Jean CHEVET, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [@CAPEL], Perette VAILLY [@VALIERE], Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

DE VILMONT [@DE VUILLEMON]T
Jeannne Antoinette (dec. Henry Martin DE MIREBOIS, Ecuyer, Sieur DE VUILLEMON, former concessionaire in this colony, and Antoinette FOURIER, widow by second marriage of RIVARD), m. Francois Antoine RIVARD, Feb. 20, 1730 (SLC, M1, 189)

DIDIER [@DIDIERS]
Anne, cir. 10 yr., i. June 4, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

Charlotte (Gaspart and Francoise ROBERT), 15 mo., i. Sept. 12, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 19)
Claude (Claude and Marie VARENNE), native of St. Georges in the Diocese of LePuy in Vivarias [Velay?], m. Marie STRISKER, June 8, 1722, w. Pierre DELAGRANDECOURT [D'AGRANDCOURT], Michel Marie DE LA HAY, Joseph DOCY, Antoine MORON [MORIN], Thomas KIGLAN, DUROCHER (SLC, M1, 54)

DIJON [DION]
Pierre, native of Canada, i. April 5, 1731 (SLC, Bl, 65)

DILLY
Gaspart [@Gaspar] (Jacob and Barbe OSVALD), native of Alsace, our parishioner, widower of Elizabeth STUGLE, dec. in this parish, m. Barbe KEIDEL, Jan. 12, 1728, w. Ambroise KEIDEL, the bride's brother, Andre TRAGER, Andre TRIMPHEL, Jaques RAFELEAU (SLC, M1, 142)

DILON
Jean Philippe, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 20, 1731 (SLC, Bl, 70)

DIMANCHE
Marie Angelique (Francois and Jeanne AMIOT), native of Paris, m. Julien BINARD, June 7, 1721 (SLC, M1, 28)

DINAN [DINAND]
Francoise, native of Paris, 25 yr., sp. BROUET, i. July 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 12)
Marieanne (Jacques, master broker [frippier] and dec. Marie Therese CAPERA), native of Paris, m. Jean CARITON, Aug. 8, 1720 (SCB, M1, 3)

DIRAY
Jean, surnamed PROMET A BOIRE, native of [*], Archdiocese of Tours, soldier, i. Dec. 3, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 80)

DIROUCHE
Pierre (Christophe and Jeanne COLOGNE), m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine DELAUNAY, Feb. 24, 1721, w. Jacques [Jaque] GALIBERT, Claude Pierre MARECHAL, Raimond BROSSE (SLC, M1, 12)

DONNE
Francois Philippe (Sebastien and Marie Magdeleine BARBE), native of Louarde in Flandre, m. Marie Anne ANDRE, Sept. 20, 1723, w. Thomas GUICHARD, Pierre HERO (SLC, M1, 68)
DORE [DOREE]
Charles (Jean Baptiste and Francoise CHARTIER), native of Port Louis, Diocese of Lorient, fifer, i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 24)
Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Francoise CHARTIER), native of Port Louis, widow of Francois CARLO, dec. at Natchez, m. Charles MARQUET, May 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 202)

D'ORGOT (cf. DEVILLE)

DORMOY [DORMOIS]
Claude, of Parish of Faverney in Franche-Comte, carpenter of the Company [of the Indies], m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Marie Louis CATTO [CATO, CATTAU], May 5, 1722, w. ARLUC [ARLUT], Joseph DAVID, Estienne GIRAUD, Pierre Francois FONTAINE, Felix ARLUT, Felix LURAT [same as Felix ARLUT?], Francois MAMIAUX (SLC, M1, 51)

DORUILLERS
Jean Martin [Jean MARTIN of Orvilliers?], of the Diocese of Troyes in Champagne, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Rene CHARBONETTE [CHARBONNETTE], May 19, 1722, w. RENAUD, Jean ARLUE [ARLUT], Felix LURAT, Pierre BLANCHET, Jaques SAUNIER (SLC, M1, 52)

DOUCIN
Catherine, widow, m., at Fort Louis, called Biloxi, Joseph SIMON, Sieur LA POINTE [DELAPOINTE], June 13, 1723 (SLC, M1, 65)

DRAPEAU
Marie Anne (Zacherie and Marie Anne PRIS), b. June 2, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

DREGER [DRAIGER]
Anne Barbe (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), b. Nov. 6, 1742, s. Jacob ZUBLI [ZUIBELE] and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 18)
Jean Adam (Jean Georges and Veronique ROMMEL), b. June 28, 1750, s. Jean Adam ROMMEL and Catherine DREGER, the father's sister (SCB, B1, 61)
Jean Georges (Andre and Catherine CALENDER), native of this parish, Province of Louisiana, m. Veronique ROMEL, Dec. 3, 1748, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Jean ROMMEL [ROMEL], the bride's father, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ, Jean BOPFF, Jr. (SCB, B1, 53)
Jean Simon ([o] and Catherine COLENDER), native of this
parish, m. Marguerite FOLTZ, May 19, 1750, w.
DARENSBOURG, Jr., CRISTAL [@CHRISTAL], GERVAIS, TUTZEK
[@TOUTCHECK] (SCB, B1, 60)

DREUX
Jeanne (Mathurin, militia officer, and Francoise HUGOT),
b. Oct. 6?, 1744, s. HUCHET DE KERNION and Claudine [*]
(SLC, B2, 25)
Maturin (dec. Louis, burgher of Savigny Souville, and
Francoise HARANT), native of Savigny Souville, Diocese
of Angers, resident of Gentilly, militia officer in
this province, m. Claudine Francoise HUGOT, Nov. 17,
1732, w. Francoise MARTIN, the bride's mother, Pierre
DREUX, the groom's brother, MORISSET, the bride's
step-father, BOUNAUD, DU BUISSON, Charlotte DUVAL,
Marieanne BOUNAUD, HUGOT (SLC, B1, 57)
Pierre (Louis and Francoise HARAND), native of Savigny in
Anjou, Diocese of Angers, military officer, m. Anne
Marie CORBIN BACHEMIN, April 28, 1733, w. Jean CORBIN,
the bride's father, Anne Marie Judith HARDY, the
bride's mother, Mathurin DREUX, the groom's brother,
MORISSET [@MORISSET], Jeanne CORBIN, Francoise MARTIN,
Jeanne VAGUET, BACHEMIN CORBIN, DAUDEN HUGOT, HUGOT,
HARANT, J. DARBY (SLC, B1, 60)

DRIGNY
Antoine (Nicolas and Catherine MORETTE), native of
Commerry in Lorraine, Diocese of Toul, cutler, m. Anne
Marie BOURGEOS, May 10, 1728, w. Philippe LE DUC,
Pierre LARTAUD [@L'ARTAUD], Nicolas BRANTAN, Nicolas
LARQUET, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith of the Company of
the Indies (SLC, M1, 154)

DRILLANT
Denis, from La Rochelle, dispensing clerk at the magazines
of the Company of the Indies, i. July 9, 1725 (AN, F
1725, 16)
Margueritte (dec. Pierre and Marie Therese LEGRAND), cir.
3 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)
Marie Francoise Therese, cir. 15 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1726
(AN, F 1726, 17)

DROMONT
[o], ship passenger, i. Dec. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99 &
105) [double entry]
DROZLER [DROOZELEZER, TROTZELER, TROUZELER, TROUZELR]
Anne Marguerite (Jean Georges and Agnes LENNE), b. Sept. 4, 1741, s. Christophe HUWER and Anne Marie WEIRE[S?] (SCB, B1, 12)
Anne Marguerite, i. Sept. 27, 1741 (SCB, B1, 12)
Anne Marie (Jean Georges and Magdelaine HAUSSEHENNE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Francois SAVIGNION, April 15, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)
Charlotte (Jean George and Agnes LAILE), b. Nov. 28, 1746, s. Jacques Zubli [@ZIABLE] and Charlotte SOREL [@SORELLE] (SCB, B1, 41)
Christiane Christof (Jean George and Agnes L*OIL), b. Nov. 15, 1744, s. Christof HUBER [@HOUVER] and Marie Magdelaine ANTONI (SCB, B1, 30)
Jean Baptiste, i. Jan. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Jean Jacque (Jean George and Marie Agnes LAIZE), b. Dec. 4, 1742, s. Jean Jacque [*BELE*] and Anne Marie KAOUZ (SCB, B1, 18)
Marie Agnes (George and Agnes LAI), b. Sept. 13, 1739, b. Aug. 12, 1739, s. [S/F]ocutz Leopoldus RABELO and Anna Maria KAUTZNE/AU (SCB, B1, 4)
Nicolas (Jean Georges and Magdelaine HAUSSEHEN), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Catherine MATERNE, April 28, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre BROU, Pierre FRIDERICK, DARENSBOURG, Jr., FERRAND [@FERANT], G. LE BORNE, RAMBIN (SCB, B1, 60)

DRULHON [DROUILLON, DROULLON]
Francois (Louis and Francoise HtKAUT), b. Aug. 24, 1731, bn. Aug. 23, 1731, s. Francois GALAR [@GALARD], Jr. and Louise LALOIRE, sp. MANADE, surgeon (SLC, B1, 11)
Francois, 1 da., i. Aug. 25 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Louis (dec. Pierre, former tailor, and Anne CORBESACE, resident of the village of LaSerre), native of Malataverne, Parish of St. Andre, Diocese of Dalais/n] [D'Ales?], m. Marie Francoise HERO, Jan. 17, 1725, W. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith, resident of Arkansas, Sebastien POMONET, resident of Arkansas, Jean HOURS, resident of Arkansas, Francois GENOUY (SLC, M1, 75)
Louis (Louis and Marie Francoise HERO[*T]), b. April 17, 1733, s. Louis BOURBON and Jacqmione MICHEL (SLC, B1, 38)
Marie Ann (Louis and Francoise HERO), b. Jan. 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
DUBAN
Isabelle (Rene, laborer of the Company of the Indies, and dec. Isabelle DUVAL), m. Pierre LAURENT, Oct. 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)

DUBIQUE [~DUBICQUE]
Marie Catherine (Barthemy, soldier of the garrison of New Orleans and Anne GABRON), b. Aug. 8, 1731, s. Francois, surnamed LA VIOLETTE and Annie DUBIQ (SLC, B1, 10)

DUBOIS
Francois, native of Daubord near Rochefort, master cooper, 62 yr., i. Sept. 3, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 25)
Jeanne Catherine (Gabriel Joseph, broker, and Louyse Elisabeth BONI), b. May 27, 1748, s. Antoine CHAUVIN DESILLEST [DE CHAUVIN DESILLET], militia officer, and Jeanne Catherine LABOULAY, sp. VILLARS [VILLARD] (SLC, B2, 125)
Joseph (Joseph), cir. 14 yr., i. July 15, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)
Louise Marguerite [Margueritte] (Gabriel Joseph and Louise Elizabeth BONIER), b. July 30, 1745, s. Claude Joseph VILLAR DU BREUIL, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B2, 47)
Marie Jeanne, sp. N. JACQUET, former sergeant in Swiss troops, i. May 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, B2 & B3) [double entry]

DUBOS
Marie Jaqueline (Rene and Elizabeth Claire VALONS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Barthlemy SCANCE, July 8, 1721 (SLC, M1, 37)

DUBREUIL VILLARS [~DUBRUEIL, DE VILLARS DUBREUIL, DU BREUIL, VILLARS DU BREUIL, VILLARD DU BREUIL, VILLARS]
Claude Joseph (Claude Joseph and Jeanne Catherine LA BOULAYE), b. Aug. 16, 1744, bn. Aug. 15, 1744, s. Claude Joseph VILLARS DU BREUIL and Jeanne TRUDOT, sp. LA POMMERERY, treasurer of this province (SLC, B2, 19)
Honore (Claude Joseph and Jeanne Catherine LABOULAIR), b. April 9, 1750, bn. Dec. 31, 1749, s. Honore Michel LAROUVILLIERE, naval general commissary paymaster of
this colony, and [0] MACARTY (SLC, B2, 183)
Jeanne (Claude Joseph and Jeanne LA BOULAY), b. Jan. 8, 1746, bn. Dec. 16, 1745, s. Louis VILLARS DU BREUIL [@VILLARD DU BRUIL] and Charlotte LOQUET LA POMMERAY (SLC, B2, 57)
Jeanne Felicite (Claude Joseph and Jeanne Catherine LABOULAY[*]), bcs. Nov. 18, 1747, b. June 13, [1747] at home, s. Jean TRUDEAU [@TRUDOT], officer in the naval reserve troops, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B2, 113)
Louis (Joseph, concessionaire at Chapitoulas, and Marie PAYEN), native of Paris, m. Felicite DE LA CHAISE, Jan. 12, 1732, w. Joseph DUBREUIL, the groom's father, Marie PAYEN, the groom's mother, PRAT, medical doctor, councillor of the Superior Council and the bride's brother-in-law and tutor, Jacques DE LA CHAISE, the bride's brother, BISOTTON, the bride's brother-in-law, DIRON DARTAGUETTE, Claude DUBREUIL, FORANT, PELLERIN, DAMARON, DELACHAISE PRAT, DELACHAISE PRADEL (SLC, B1, 54)
Marie Raimond (Louys and Marie Felicite LA CHAISE), bcs. Feb. 5, 1746, b. Dec. 16, 1745, bn. Dec. 16, 1745, s. Chevalier [GREPIER?], naval captain, and Marie Rene LACHAISE MORAN (SLC, B2, 60)

DUBUISSON (cf. SERGENT)
Etienne, concession chief in this colony, i. Sept. 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)
Guillaume Francois (Guillaume and Ursule TREPAGNIE), b. Jan. 23, 1748, s. Francois TREPAGNIE [@TREPANIER] and Perinne BAR (SCB, B1, 48)
Jeanne Antoinette (Guillaume, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPANIER), b. Oct. 4, 1750, s. Jean Rene KERNI[*] [@KERIGNON] and Jeanne Antoinette RIVAR [@RIVAR] (SLC, B2, 197)
Marie Françoise (Leon and Marianne CARROP), m. Jean Francois DE ST. AMAN [@DE ST. AMAN DESPIE], April 13, 1722 (SLC, M1, 49)
Ursule (Guillaume and Ursule TREPAGNIE), b. Oct. 24, 1745, s. Ignace TREPAGNIE, the infant's uncle, and Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 36)
DU BUNOTTE
Elisabet (Nicolas and Marie Anne FAUCOT), b. Sept. 16, 1745, s. Claude RENAUD and Elisabeth REARD (SLC, B2, 50)

DUBY [BARDUBY, CARDUBY]
Catherine (Jean Louis DUBY and Marie ROGER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre Francois DOUBLIN, June 2, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)
Catherine (Jean Louis DUBY and Marie ROGER), widow of Pierre Francois DOUBLIN, m. Jean Baptiste CHENIER, April 13, 1722 (SLC, M1, 48)

DUCHAINE [DUCAISNE, DUCHESNE] (cf. ROILER)
(o), of Angers, i. Nov. 2, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)
Etienne, port captain, i. Jan. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

DUCHEMIN
Anne Catherine, native of Paris, sp. Antoine DAMARON, royal apothecary, i. Jan. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)
Jeanne (Edme and Catherine LAFOREST), native of Chaumont in Bassigny, Diocese of Langres, m. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, Nov. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 53)

DUCOSSE
Catherine [surname corrected to DUCOSSE from original NOTACHE], Catherine (Jean DUCOSSE, surnamed NOTA, [surname corrected to DUCOSSE, surnamed NOTA, from original NOTACHE], and Catherine TROUILLET), native of Bayonne, widow of Laurent HURLOT [HURLATTE], dec. at Natchez, m. Nicolas ROUSSEAU [ROUSSAUD], April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 195)

DUCOTE
Pierre, surnamed COUREUR (Pierre and Antoinette [o]), native of Flanders, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Magdelaine KABEL, Jan. 23, 1749, w. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Jean SIBILOTTE [SEBELOTTE], Anderas [Andere] SHANTZ, the bride's beau-pere, David IMEL, Jean Georges ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 53)

DUCOURAIS (cf. CORDONNIER)

DUCRET [DUCHARY, DUCRE, DUCREY] (cf. CATAU)
Louis (Nicolas and Marie Louise [o]), b. Feb. 17, 1731, s. Louis FONTAINE, officer of the garrison at
Natchitoches, and Marie GRANRY (SLC, B1, 3)
Louis, cir. 6 mo., i. Sept. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

Marie Joseph (Nicolas and Marie Magdeleine ROY), b. Sept. 15, 1750, s. Gelbat DUSIGNE and Marie Josephe [@Joseph] ROY (SLC, B2, 197)

Marie Therese Magdelaine (Nicolas and Marie Magdeleine ROY), b. Dec. 27, 1748, s. Nicolas ADAM and Marie Therese ZABEL, sp. SABLE (SLC, B2, 140)

Nicolas (Jean Claude and Jeanne CHAPE), native of Conflan in Savoy, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, m. Perrine HUET, Jan. 20, 1728, w. F. COURT [@LE COURT], clerk at the magazine, AUFRERE, resident, Nicolas PIERON, resident, Antoine DRIGNY, soldier of the company of DE MANDEVILLE (SLC, M1, 144)

Nicolas (Jean, master cobbler, and Jeanne CHAP), native of Conflans in Savoy, master cobbler, widower of Perine HUET, dec. in this parish. m. Marie Louise CATO [@CATEAU], March 1, 1729, w. Philippe LE DUC, master locksmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith, Claude RENAUD, sergeant, Louis FILIDOR [@PHILIDOR], master carpenter (SLC, M1, 171)

Philipe (Nicolas and Marie Louise CATEAU), b. Nov. 27, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

DUFLOT
[O - infant] (dec. [O] and Marie Margueritte CHARTIER), i. Sept. 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

Marie Therese, cir. 5 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 2)

DUGAUY [@DUGUAY, DUGAS, DUGAY]
Francoise, 17 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 48)
Jean (Jacques and Jeanne RENARD), native of St. Cent Florin de Monzon, Diocese of Vienne in Dauphine, m. Marie BRUSLE, April 2, 1731, w. Philippe Antoine BRUSLE [@BRUSLEE], the bride's father, Marthe FREMONT [@FREMON], the bride's mother, HENRY, BOUSAUD, ROSSARD, DAMARON, OZENNE, GUILLLE, DE LA COMTE, MORILLER (SLC, B1, 49)

Jean, native of St. Florin de Manzan, Diocese of Vienne in Dauphine, resident downstream of the river, i. Jan. 6, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

DUGES
Louis (Pierre and Margueritte LEGARDE), native of the Diocese of Cahors, surgeon, m. Margueritte Thereze PIERREMONT [@PIERMOND], Feb. 26, 1726, w. Jaques
CROUSTILHAS, officer, Michel ROSSARD, recorder at the Superior Council of this province, Pierre DE MANADET [®MANADET], surgeon, Bernard Alexandre VIELLE, surgeon (SLC, M1, 102)

DUGUE
Alain (dec. Alain and Jeanne MORELLE), native of Rennes in Brittany, [resident] of this parish, m. Angelique GIRARDY, June 25, 1727, w. Joseph GIRARDY, the bride's father, Paul BARRE, the bride's beau-frere, Etienne LANGLOIS, resident of Bayou St. John, DURIVAGE, architect in this city (SLC, M1, 131)

DUGUENE
Paqui [®Paque], surnamed LAGRANGE (Paqui and Marie MORICE), native of Queuda [Quesnoy?], Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the company of RENAUT, i. March 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

DUHALLET
Rene, native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, i. Jan. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)

DUHAMEL
Martellin, surnamed LA POMPE (Antoine, wine merchant, and dec. Heleine Elizabeth SAUVAGE), native of Paris, blockmaker, soldier in the company of MANDEVILLE, cir. 30 yr., i. Sept. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 14)

DUHOMMEL [®DU HAUMEL]

DULRINAUTE [®DULINAUT]

DUMAN
Marie Barbe, employed worker in the Royal Company [of the Indies] at Fort St. Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, m., at New Biloxi, Alexandre Norbert SPECQUE [®SPEQUE], Feb. 3, 1722 (SLC, M1, 44)
DUMAS
Gilbert (Gabriel and Marguerite DUNCON?), native of Paris, widower of Claudine SARAZIN, dec. at Mobile, m. Marie HAUSCORNE, April 2, 1731, w. CARON, DUCLOS [DUCL], Andre BERTEAU, Jacques DUPREZ, LE MELLE, MERLE, SAUCIER, GUILLOT, LANTHEAUSNE, GUYLLE, COUVANT
(SLC, B1, 49)

DUMAS (cf. LAGRESILLIERE)
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)

DUMAS
Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[NU]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT
(SLC, M1, 172)
DUPART [@DUPAR]
Augustin, pilot of St. Malo, m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine BOYARD, Nov. 5, 1720, w. ROBILLARD, Nicolas JARDINIER, Henry SALOMON (SLC, M1. 8)

DUPARZ (cf. DE LISLE)

DUPLECHIN [@DUPLECHANT]
Angelique (Joseph and Anne Marie TAVERNE, resident[s?] of Houmas), cir. 9 mo., i. Sept. 26, 1725 (AN, P 1725, 30)

DUPLECI
Catherine (Rene and Emmanuel DUPLECI), b. March 5, 1747, s. Antoine ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Jr., and Catherine ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU] (SCB, B1, 43)

DUPLESIX (cf. FERRET)

DUPONT (cf. LE NOBLE)
Charles (Simon of the Parish of St. Croix, Diocese of Paris), soldier in the garrison of Natchitoches of the company of DE BARNAVAL, m. Marie Margueritte FRANCOISE [surname?], Aug. 30, 1723, w. C. LARTAUD, Nicholas MAILLARD (SLC, M1, 68)
Jacques (Jerome and Marie KINITTE), b. Sept. 23, 1747, s. Jacques LALOUETTE [@LALLUETTE] and Magdelaine DARDINAUD [@DERDINO] (SLC, B2, 108)
Jaques (Claude and Magdeleine ELOY), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marieanne FOUCAULT, March 31, 1721, w. Nicolas BAUDIN, surnamed MIRAGOUIN [@MIRAGOINE], Rene SABOURAIN, DEPROUOM, ROCelon, Sister Gertrude, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 16)

DUPRE [@DEPRES, DUPRES, DUPREZ] (cf. DURIEUX, GRATTE)
Antoine Francois (Jacques), b. June 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)
Gabriele (Jacques and Magdeleine MERCIER), b. Jan. 26, 1731, s. Philippe LE DUC and Gabriele FORESTIERE (SLC, B1, 2)
Guillaume (Jacque, surnamed TERBONNE, and Janne BIENVENU), b. Dec. 8, 1748, s. Lange, militia officer, and Elisabethé DUPRE [@DUPRES] (SCB, B1, 53)
Jacob (Pierre), i. Nov. 2, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)
Jaques (Guillaume and Rene ANDRE), native of Caen in Normandy, joiner, m. Magdeleine MERCIER, June 6, 1725, w. Antoine BUNEL, CARON, Pierre THONMELIN [@TONMELIN],
master joiner, Pierre FLEURTEL, schoolmaster, LA
GARENNE LE GAE (SLC, M1, 85)
Laurent (Jacques, surnamed D'ARBONNE, and Anne BIENVENUE,
residents of the Parish of Les Allemands), b. Jan. 2,
1746, s. Laurens [Laurent] LERABLE, resident of this
city, and Marie Catherine BEAUDROT, widow of Pierre
GERVAIS (SLC, B2, 57)
Louise Marie ([o] and Anne Marie BIENVENU), b. Feb. 14,
1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)
Marie Francoise (Jaques and Magdelaine MEZIERES), cir. 11
mo., i. Aug. 21, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 14)
Marie Jeanne ([o] and Anne Marie BIENVENU), b. Feb. 11,
1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)
Marie Louise, sp. Pierre MALLET, i. May 16, 1747 (SCB, B1,
44)
Marie Magdelaine (Jacques and Marie Magdeleine MERCIER),
b. July 27, 1733, s. Nicholas BRANTAN [@PRANTAN] and
Marianne [@Marie] ST. AUBIN (SLC, B1, 41)
Marie THEREZE, widow of Jean Joseph MARTIN, m. Michel
CABASSIER[ES/2] [@CABASSIER], Feb. 22, 1725 (SLC, M1, 79)
Marie THEREZE (Louis, crier of the court in Hennebont, and
Jeanne BRIANT), [of the] Diocese of Vannes in Brittany,
widow of CABASSIER, former resident of New Orleans, m.
Francois COLLIN [@COLLIN], Dec. 31, 1725 (SLC, M1, 94)
Mathurin (Jacques and Marie Magdeleine MERCIER), b. July
27, 1733, s. Mathurin ROCHE [@ROSCHE] and Elizabeth
DESLETTRE (SLC, B1, 41)
Nicolas (Jacques and Marie Mag[*] MERCIER), b. March 18,
1744, s. Nicolas BRANTAN and Janne [@Jeanne] FORTIER
(SLC, B2, 5)
DUPS (cf. TOUPS)
DUPUY
Christine, native of Brittany, 35 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1724
(AN, F 1724-25, 44)
Francois (Pierre and Francoise RICHARD), b. Feb. 14, 1729
(AN, B 1729, 100)
Marie (Pierre and Francoise RICHARD), b. Feb. 14, 1729
(AN, B 1729, 100)
DURAND
Francois, surnamed FRAPE, native of Tours in Touraine,
tailor, former soldier in the company of DELATOUR, cir.
30 yr., i. Sept. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 20)
Pierre (Jerome and Margueritte BLANCHARD), of Maran
[Marans, modern department of Charente-Inferieure?] in
Poitou, and presently resident in Illinois, m., at Old Biloxi, Francoise RABU, Feb. 10, 1721, w. DALCOUR, Sister Gertrude (SLC, M1, 11)
Rene, of Angers in Anjou, m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre RAME, Oct. 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)

DURANTE (cf. FAUCHE)
Coesard ([o], sergeant), cir. 3 yr., i. April 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 6)
Estienne, sergeant in the troops, widower of FACE, dec. in this parish, m. Marie RICHARD, April 21, 1727, w. Pierre DEVIENGES, sergeant, Jean METEL, surnamed LA RIVIERE, corporal, Jaques BEL [@BESAU], sergeant, Michel VIEN [@VIENT], resident (SLC, M1, 123)
Marie, cir. 2 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 32)

DUREAU [@DU REO]
Jacques (Jacques and Jeanne MAHOUSES), b. Feb. 10, 1743, bn. Feb. 6, 1743, s. Etienne DEGLE and Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 20)
Louis, surnamed BEAUPRE (Antoine DUREAU and Marie [o]), native of Tuilloye [Tulierie?] in Picardy, Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the Natchez detachment, i. Dec. 27, 1733 (SLC, B1, 88)

DURIE
Eve (Joseph DURIE and Elizabeth TROC), m. Francois THORET, Feb. 23, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)

DURIEUX [@DEURIEUX, DORIEUX]
Jean Baptiste ([o], surnamed DUPRES, and Catherine FONTAINE), b. Nov. 9, 1745, bn. Nov. 8, 1745, s. Edme Francois ROUJOT [@ROUGOT] and Marianne GRAND HENRY, sp. AVIGNON, died 10 days after birth (SLC, B2, 54)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, surnamed DUPRES [@DEPREX, DUPREX], and Catherine FONTAINE), b. Nov. 3, 1747, bn. Nov. 2, 1747, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [@CANDRELLE] and Genieve DUBOIS (SLC, B2, 110)
Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine FONTAINE), b. April 20, 1750, s. Gilbert DUMAS, surnamed L'EMPILLEUR, resident of this city, and Anne GRANRI, sp. Claude RENAUD, surnamed AVIGNON (SLC, B2, 184)

DURIT
Paul, native of Clermont-Ferrand in Auvergne, soldier, m. Marie CURE, June 29, 1721, w. BALLE[RY?], DEZALIAS, LEPINIERE (SLC, M1, 35)
DURIVAGE (cf. GOURETTE, KERET)

DUROCHER
Jean, burgher of Lorient, cook on DUMANOIR concession, cir. 34 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 1)

DUTRO
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte DESCROS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte BELANGER, May 6, 1721, w. Louis DUCOUDRE, Michel CHOUQUET, Catherine DE ST. PAUL (SLC, M1, 24)

DUTROU
Denys, of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie Joseph GRACE, November 25, 1720, w. Pierre SINTON, Jean Baptiste JARRY, Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the Indies and priest of L'ALEXANDRE, with the delegation of the pastor who is absent (SLC, M1, 9)

DUVAL (cf. CHEVREUIL)
Francois, treasurer general of this colony, former trustee of this parish, i. Feb. 25, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

DUVALLET
[0], commander of Negroes of the Company [of the Indies], i. March 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 5)

DUVAUX [@DUVAU]
Nicolas (Alexandre), native of Paris, m. Genevieve GOIER [@GOYER], Dec. 27, 1726, w. Jaques JOZENNE [@OZANNE], cooper of the Company [of the Indies], Jean MERLE, employee, Jean LOUIS, parish cantor, Joseph LANGLOIS, master locksmith, Michel PENTIER, master cooper (SLC, M1, 119)

DUVERNAY
Joseph, surnamed DAUPHINE, native of Baye Envinarost [Baya en Vinaroz, Province of Valencia?], i. May 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

DUVERNE [@DU VERNET]
Nicolas (Louis and Marie Rose GERARDIE), b. Sept. 19, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE [@JUDIJ] and Marie Louise GERARDIE (SLC, B2, 166)

DUVET
Margueritte (Antoine and Margueritte BONNET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Bernard ROBILLARD, April 29, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

DUVEURE [&DAQUCUNE]
Nicolle [(@Nicole] (Philippe and Anne CASTET), native of Chalon [Chalons-sur-Marne or Camp de Chalons?] in Champagne, m. Pierre SINTON, July 1, 1720 (SLC, M1, 1)

DUVOIL
Jaques, of the Parish of Vitry-sur-Seine, Diocese of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Louise BALIVEL, Nov. 25, 1720, w. Pierre ARNOULT, Pierre Antoine DUFLO [(@DUFLEAU], Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the Indies and priest of L'ALEXANDRE, with the pastor's delegation (SLC, M1, 9)

EDELMAIER [(@AIDELMAYER, EDELMAYR, EDELMAY, EDELMeyer] (cf. WICHE)
Agnes Marguerite (Johannes [@Jean], harness maker, and Agnes STREINNE), b. Oct. 2, 1848, bn. Sept. 15, 1748, s. Simon PERLIN and Agnes Marguerite KAM[*] (SLC, B2, 134)
Andre (Jean and Catherine HOUWER), b. Dec. 18, 1747, bn. Dec. 17, 1747, s. Andre SECHSCHNEIDER and Françoise HEISSELERE (SCB, B1, 48)
Catherine, 17 yr., i. July 15, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)
Catherine (Jean and Margueritte VICQUE), b. Aug. 8, 1745, s. David HIMMEL and Magdelaine VICQUE (SCB, B1, 36)
Christine (Jean Adam and Catherine KAIM), m. Jean George STOILLY [(@STAILLY], July 9, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)
Jean (Jean Adam and Dorothe [o]), native of Re[y?]e in the Palatinate, widower of Margueritte WICHE, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine Barbe HUBER [(@HOUVER, HOUWER], Feb. 21, 1746, w. Johan Christof [(@Christophe] HUBER [(@HOUVER], the bride's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Jacques HOUVER, the bride's grandfather, Henry EDELMAYR, the groom's brother, DELACHAISE, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 38)
Jean Adam, i. June 8, 1747 (SCB, B1, 44)
Jean Christophe (Henry and Charlotte SORETTE), b. May 29, 1747, s. Johannes Christof [@Jean Christophe] HUBER [@HOUVER] and Agnes LO[C/E]IL (SCB, B1, 44)

Marianne (Henri Adam and Anne Catherine KEIM of this parish), m. Andre BESUM, Nov. 22, 1740 (SCB, B1, 9)

Marie (Jean and Margueritte WICH), bcs. May 6, 1744, s. Albert ZECKSCHNEIDER and Marie SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 27)

Marie, i. June 30, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)

Marie Charlotte (Jean Henry and Charlotte SORELLE), b. March 22, 1750, s. Christophe HEIDEL and Marie Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 59)

Marie Madelaine (Jean and Marguerithe WICHELEN), b. Nov. 9, 1741, s. Davidel JIMMEL and Marie Madelaine WICHELEN (SCB, B1, 13)

ELEG [@ELCEQ, HELCEQ]


Marie (Pierre and Marie TANDIE), native of Bibri, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean BELLAR, surnamed ST. JEAN PATRON, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois BRUNET, Nov. 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

ELOY

Francois ([o] and Marie ELECOUE), b. June 26, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

Marie Barbe (Francois and Barbe COLIN), b. May 13, 1731, s. Jean REVEL and MARIE CLERMONT (SLC, B1, 7)

Marie Barbe, c. 11 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

EMARD

[o - masc.] ([o], baker), i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)

ESCON

Guillaume ([o] and Jeanne VRELLER), 11 yr., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 25)

ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [OE LA LIVAUDAIS, DE LIVAUDAIS, ENNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, LIVAUDAIS, LIVODEY]

Jacques [@Jacque] (Jacques ESNOULD and Marie LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo in Brittany, port captain, m. Marie Genevieve [Genevieve] BABIN LA SOURCE, Jan. 3, 1733, w. DUMANOIR FAUCON, the groom's uncle, CIMARD DE BELILLES, SCIMARS DE BELLIL [SCIMARD], METAIS DE LA
TOUR, MASSY, Francoise JALOT, Marie CARIERE, PETIT DE LIVILLIERS, DE BONNILLE, NEVEU, VEU, Marie FAUCON (SLC, B1, 58)

Jeanne Francoise (Jacques, captain of the port, and Genevieve LASOURCE), b. Oct. 4, 1746, s. Jacques ENOULD DE LIVAUXEY, cadet in the naval reserve troops, and Jeanne Marie DE LA TOUR (SLC, B2, B1)

Margueritte Plagis [#], [@Margueritte, Marguerite] (dec. Jaques ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS and Marie LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo, m. Francois SEISMAR DE BELISLE [@SEIMARD DE BELISLE, DE BELISLE], Jan. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 186)

Marie Adelaith (Lo), captain of the port, and Marie Genevieve LASOURCE), b. Oct. 5, 1750, s. Robert MONTREUL [@DE MONTRAUL], officer in the naval troops, and Marie Genevieve DE LA LIVAUDAIS [@DE LA LIVAUDE] (SLC, B2, 197)

ESTERNMAN
Blaisy, Swiss soldier, i. March. 10, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

ESTIENNE
Gilles (Louis and Marie RIEULIN), laborer at St. Mars, Diocease of Cornuaille in Brittany, arrived for ST. REYNE concession, 30 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 18)

ETTLER [@EDLER, ETTLER]
Anne Catherine (Jean and Agnes STRIMPHEL), b. June 12, 1746, s. Jacques ZIEBLE and Marie Catherine HORNE (SCB, B1, 39)

Jean Henri (Johannes [@Jean], surnamed COLMAR, saddler, and Agnes STRUMPHERIN, burghers, residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1750, bn. Oct. 20, 1750, s. Henri CRETZMAN, burgher, resident of this city, and Marguerite CHAUF, sp. Antoine CHAUF, residents of Cannes Bruesses (SLC, B2, 199)

Johannes [@Jean], surnamed COLMAR (Mathis and Anne Marie HOUSERINE), native of Colmar, soldier in the company of BENOIST, m. Agnes STRIMPHEL, April 27, 1745, w. Christiane WINGERT, the bride's beau-pere, Bernhardt [@Bernard] ANTONI, Mathis FRIDERICH, Jean Nicholas WICHENER, Johann Caspar [@Joannes Gaspar] MIHEL [@MICHEL], the bride's beau-frere, Jean Friderich Toups, the bride's beau-frere, Han Jakub TUTZEK (SCB, B1, 34)
EUE
[o], native of Germany, i. Dec. 9, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 48)

EULIE
Antoinette (Pierre and Charlotte [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Charles REQUIEM, March 18, 1721 (SLC, M1, 14)

EVERA
Marie (Jean Louis and Marie DE ROCHE), native of Natchez, m. Jean KATZEBERG, July 11, 1741 (SCB, B1, 12)

FABIE
Jeanne (dec. Jean), 3 yr., i. July 14, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)

FABURE
Marie, cir. 13 mo., i. Nov. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

FALGOUST [@FALGO, FALGOU, FALGOUS, FALGOUT]
Jean Louis (Louis and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), bcs. Aug. 25, 1743, s. Jean BARR and Claudine VOLMA[C?]K (SCB, B1, 23)
Jeanne Charlotte (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Aug. 22, 1745, s. Francois CHEVAL and Claaclote [Charlotte] CASTAGNE (SCB, B1, 36)
Louis Marcel (Colerre and Catherine COURANUT), native of St. Jean Langee, Diocese of Tours, m. Marie Jeanne CASTAN, Sept. 18, 1742, w. ROUSSAU, DELAIRE, DARENSBOURG, BLANPAIN, CASTAN, LANGE, ROUSSAU, Jr., C. CASTAN, F. CHEVAL, Jr., BOUCHERANT, LENCLOT (SCB, B1, 17)
Marie Agnes (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Nov. 19, 1747, bn. Nov. 14, 1747, s. Jean DOMAS, Jr., and Marie Agnes LEULE, sp. Georges DROEZELER (SCB, B1, 47)
Marie Barbe (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Nov. 1, 1749, s. Yvon DERVAIN and Marie Barbe BERNARD (SCB, B1, 57)

FANCHON
Marie Magdeleine, m. Raphael [o], [o - cir. April 28?], 1730 (SLC, M1, 201)

FASCIAN (cf. PHASCIAN)

FAUCHE [@FAUCHEE, FAUCHER, FAUCHEU, FAUCHEUR, FAUCHEUX, FAUHEE, FOCHER, FOUCHE, FOUCHEUR, FOUCHEUR]
Alexandre, cir. 5 yr., i. June 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)
Anne, native of La Chapelle, widow of Louis HENRY, dec. at Natchez, m. Etienne LOUIS, April 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)
Anne Marie (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. Jan. 24, 1747, s. Jean MONGET [@MONGY], surnamed LA LIME, locksmith, and Anne Marie MEUNIER (SLC, B2, 90)
Francois (Jaques and Charlotte MORELLE), native of Vry [Vritz?], Diocese of Nantes, soldier in the company of RENAUD, m. Marie Anne GIARD, Feb. 3, 1728, w. Jaques DARNVAULT [@DARNAUD], sergeant in the company of DUTISNE, Jaques RES[@JU], surnamed SANSOUCY, sergeant in the company of RENAUD, Estienne DURANTE, sergeant in the company of RENAUD, Nicolas LARQUET [@TARQUE], soldier in the company of RENAUD (SLC, M1, 146)
Francois (Guillaume and Marie Jeanne QUESNEL), b. Jan. 4, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Francois, cir. 2 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Guillaume (Guillaume and Marie Anne BUNEL), b. Aug. 31, 1733, s. Guillaume? COU[@MANSICAUX?] and Catherine FAUCHER (SLC, B1, 43)
Jacque Philippe (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. May 1, 1745, s. Jacquie Philippe MANSIAU [@MANSICAUX?] and Madeleine [Margideleine] CHAIE [@CHAILLY] (SLC, B2, 41)
Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Anne GIROD?), b. June 2, 1732, s. Jean Dominique BUNEL? and Marie Francoise [Francoisse] MUGUET (SLC, B1, 25)
Julien, native of Plouer, Diocese of St. Malo?, seaman, i. Aug. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Louis (Louis and Jeanne LE NOBLE), i. March 16, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)
Marie Anne, native of Nantes, sp. DURANTE, sergeant of this garrison, i. Oct. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)
Marie Magdeleine (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. May 8, 1749, bn. May 7, 1749, s. Jean LA VERGNE and Marie MAUSIAUX (SLC, B2, 152)
Marie Therese (Antoine, resident, and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. July 30, 1747, bn. July 25, 1747, s.
Louis CARRIERE [@CARRIERRE] and Marie Therese CARRIERRE (SLC, B2, 105)
Rene (Julien and Louise DAVID), native of Manie, Diocese Dumaine, m. Jacobine MUNICH, April 30, 1743, w. Nicolas Francois MOREAUX, Louis WILTZ, George RIXNER, SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 21)
Susanne (Francois and Marie Anne GIRARD), b. Feb. 4, 1730 (AN, 1730, 110)
Susanne, cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

FAUCON DUMANOIR
Janne [@Jeanne] (Jean Baptiste, former director of concession of St. Catherine, and Charlotte LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo, m. Jean Baptiste MASSY, Sept. 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 52)

FAVRE [@FABRE]
Claude Joseph (Maximin and Servan Edme BANVILLE), b. Feb. 16, 1732, s. Claude Joseph DEVILLARD DUBREUIL [@DUBREUIL DE VILLARD] and Marieanne Charlotte BOUNAUD [@BONAULT] (SLC, B1, 19)
Claude Joseph (Maximin and Servan Aline BANVILLE), i. Nov. 2, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

FAVRE D'AUNOY [@D'AUNOY, D'AUNOIS, FABRE DAUNOY, FAURE DAUNOIS]
Charle Philippe [@Philip] (Charle Guy, Lord DAUNOIS, and Catherine HUBERT), b. March 15, 1746, bn. Feb. 9, 1746, s. Jacques Philippe HUBERT and Marthe CHAUVIN, sp. DE VOLANT [@VOLANT], commanding captain of the Swiss company in this colony (SLC, B2, 63)

FAVROT [@DE FAVEROTTE, FAVROTTE]
Jean Baptiste (Joseph, lieutenant of a company in the naval reserve, and Louise Elizabeth BRULE), b. March 30, 1745, bn. March 28, 1745, s. Jean Baptiste MACARTY MACTIGNY [@DE MACQUARTY], captain of a company in the naval reserve, and Marthe CHAUVIN, sp. DE VOLANT [@DE
VOLAN], commanding captain of the Swiss [troops] (SLC, B2, 35)

FAYARD
Pierre (Jean and Francoise FISSAU), b. Dec. 22, 1749, s. Pierre SAUNIER [SONNIER] and Marie LACLEF (SLC, B2, 171)

FAZENDE [FASENDEN]
Antoine (Jacques, councillor in this city, and Helene DE MORIERE), b. Dec. 5, 1733, bn. Nov. 22, 1733, s. Antoine MALBE?, agent for the Company of the Indies, and Etienne Louis MALBEE, sp. PETIT DELIVILLIERS [PETIT L'IVUILLIERS], infantry captain (SLC, B1, 47)
Catherine Henriette (Jaques and Helene DE MOLIERE), b. Jan. 9, 1732, bn. Aug. 6, 1731, s. Henry Baron CRENAY [DE CRENAY], royal lieutenant in this colony, and Catherine LE CHEBILIER PERIER [LE CHIBELIER], sp. Governor PERIER (SLC, B1, 18)
Marie Elizabeth (Jacques and Helene [Helaine] DEMORIER [DE MORIERES]), b. Sept. 14, 1744, bn. Aug. 21, 1744, s. Louis LE VERRIER, Ecuyer, lieutenant in the naval reserve company, and Francoise RUELAN [RUellan], sp. DE MEMBREDE [DE MEMBRETTE], captain in the naval reserve company (SLC, B2, 22)

FENERONE [FENEROLLE]
Catherine (Francois and Anne Marie SARE, our parishioner), native of Sarlouis, Diocese of Troyes, widow of Jean FABIEN, former soldier of this garrison, m. Jean RONDON, Dec. 3, 1725 (SLC, M1, 93)
Catherine (Francois and Anne Marie LE SARET), native of Sarlouis, Diocese of Trier, widow of Jean NADOT, former master carpenter, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre BOUCHER, May 12, 1729 (SLC, M1, 176)

FERAN [FERAND] (cf. LE ROY)
Francoise Therese (Pierre and Claudine GERSON), b. Dec. 14, 1733, s. Nicolas BAUCHE and Francoise Therese MASSON (SLC, B1, 47)
Jean Baptiste, native of Sens, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Nov. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1 72)
FERREE
Francois, i. Nov. 27, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 5)

FERRET
Francoise, 45 yr., sp. Charles GAIGNE, surnamed DUPLESIX, native of St. Jacques Damiens in Picardy, i. Nov. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

FETRE
Marieanne (Pierre and Catherine VINCENT), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques CHARPENTIER, April 30, 1721 (SLC, M1, 23)

FEUILLE
Jean (Francois and Jeanne VENISSARD), native of Parish of Mondragon, Diocese of Orange, resident of this parish, widower of Suzanne CHAMBOUILLE, m. Rose MAZERE, July 1, 1721, w. Jean VERNEL, Joseph CHARLIE[R?] (SLC, M1, 41)

FICHOU [@FICHOUX]
Joseph (dec. Jacques, naval captain, and Gillette ROSEPT), native of St. Servan, Diocese of St. Malo, former royal pilot at La Balance, i. June 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

Thereze (dec. Jaques, former ship captain, and Gillette ROSEPT), native of St. Malo, widow of Guillaume TOENQUERAY, former royal notary of St. Malo and dec. at Fort St. Pierre in Martinique, m. Jean Baptiste DE CHAUVENNES [@DE CHAVANNE, DE CHAVANE], March 21, 1730 (SLC, M1, 190)

FIDEL
Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie Therese LIVILLIER), 6 mo., i. July 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

FILASIER [@FILACIER, FILASSIER] (cf. VITERQUIN)
Etienne (Michel and Magdeleine TRAMBLET?), native of Paris, goldsmith, m. Marie Adrienne VUITRIQUIN, Aug. 28, 1731, w. Francois VUITRIQUIN, the bride's father, Francois JAPPIOT, the bride's brother-in-law, Nicolas BRANTON [@BRANTAN], Noel SOILLEAU [@SOILLEAU], Nicolas FISSEAU, Philippe LE DUC (SLC, B1, 51)

Marie (Etienne and Marie VITERQUIN), b. Sept. 8, 1733, s. Nicolas DUCRES and Marie GRANDRY (SLC, B1, 44)
FILIOSA [@PHILIOSA]
Nicolas (Silvain, surnamed JEMBALI [AN?], resident, and Françoise MANSIAU), b. Feb. 24, 1750, s. Nicolas DUCRE [@DUCRES] and Marie MANSIAU (SLC, B2, 178)

FILLART

FION
François Louis (François and Marie Louise LE ROY), b. May 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

FISO
Nicolas, native of Paris, m. Marianne L'EGARE [@LEGARE], May 4, 1722, w. Antoine Barthelemay LAGARIE, the bride's father, François HERIVAUX, Jean VILLERS, Jean CRISTOPHE, Jean Philippe LAPRAIRIE, the bride's uncle (SLC, M1, 49)

FISSEAU
Anne Nicole [@Nicolle], cir. 10 mo., i. Sept. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

FLASSIN
Françoise (dec. Pierre and Barbe [J?OUX], native of Versailles, m. Jean LAVERGNE, Sept. 3, 1720 (SLC, M1, 6)

FLAUON
Jean Louis, cir. 6 mo., i. April 8, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

FLEURANJOYE
Noel (Noel and Margueritte POITIER), native of Tours, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERIT, i. Oct. 7, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

FLEUR D'EPINE (cf. CAMPION)

FLEURIAU
[o - fem. infant] ([o], royal procurator general, and Pelagie DESMORIERE), i. April 1, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)
Charles Jean Baptiste (François and Pelagie [o]), b. May 23, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)
Pelagie (François, procurator general of this province and
Pelagie DE MORIERE, b. June 19, 1731, s. Jacque 
FASENDE [@FASENDE], former councillor at the Superior 
Council of this province, and Perine LE MARIE, widow of 
DE MOLRIERES (SLC, B1, 8)

FLEURIE (cf. TANGY)

FLICK
Elizabeth (Jean Jaques and Anne Marie KERBS), native of 
Biel, Marquisate of Badere, resident of the village of 
Les Allemands, widow by second marriage of Joseph 
SIGELER, dec. at Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, m. Simon 
BERLINGER, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 143)

FLICOUR
Etienne (Etienne and Francoise DOLLIGE), native of Juron 
in Picardy, Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the company 
of BENAC, i. Dec. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

FLOTTE
Joseph (dec. Guillaume and Gillette GAUTIER), cir. 4 yr., 
i. May 21, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 8)

FOELIX (cf. CHAISSIGNON)

FOGEL [@FOGLE]
Jacques, i. Jan. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Marguerite (Michel, resident of Les Allemands, and Barbe 
GUIGRY [QUIBRY?]), native of Swabia, m. Jean BOSSIER, 
Jan. 16, 1726 (SLC, M1, 99)
Michel, i. Feb. 1, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

FOLTZ
Anne Barbe (dec. Jacob and Catherine BENICK), native of 
this parish, m. Hans Jakub [@Jean Jacob] TUTZEK 
[@TUTCHECK], July 2, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Jacques, i. June 11, 1746 (SCB, B1, 39)
Marguerite (Jacques and Anne Catherine BENICK), native of 
this parish, m. Jean Simon DREGER, May 19, 1750 (SCB, 
B1, 60)
Marie Catherine (Jacob and Catherine BINNIES), b. Nov. 15, 
1739, Nov. 13, 1739, s. Daniel BOPF and Catherine 
FRIDE[*] (SCB, B1, 5)

FONDELAY [@FONDELIS]
Albert, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie Elisabeth OLERIEN, Oct. 
29, 1720 (SLC, M1,7)
Albert, German soldier of the company of LE BLANC, m., at Old Biloxi, Genevieve DERO, Feb. 4, 1721, w. BOUYER, Sister Gertrude (SLC, M1, 10)

FONDEY [FOUNDER, FONDE(S/Z)]
Francois Dieudonne (Dieudonne, merchant, and mar DELFOSSE), native of Namur in Flanders, goldsmith, m. Catherine NOTACHE, Feb. 4, 1727, w. Baron Ferdinand DE HUMBOURG [HOMBOURG], former captain of the Swiss, Jean SOUBANIER, the bride's step-father, Catherine TROUillet, the bride's mother, Jacques CANTRELLE, resident of New Orleans, Antoine Joseph LE VEUE, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 121)

Francois Dieudonne (Dieudonne and Anne DEFOSSE), native of Namur in Flanders, widower of Marie DUCOSTE, dec. at Natchez, m. Elizabeth HOMMAR [OMART], Oct. 14, 1733, w. Nicholas ROUSSEAU [RUSSEAU], the groom's beau-frere, CARLTON, CASTEL, GARGARET, THOMMELIN [TOMMELIN], BONNET (SLC, B1, 61)

FONLEIK [FONEK]
Marie (Albert and Genivieve TEREAU), b. June 24, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)
Nicolas, cir. 6 yr., i. Jan 14, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

FONTAINE [DE FONTAINE, DE FONTAINES]
Claude, soldier of the company of DE MON[INOR?], m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie VIBER [VIBERT], Feb. 17, 1721, w. Jean LORIEU, Jaque DUREAU (SLC, M1, 41)

Claude, of Limay [Limesy], Diocese of Rouen, resident of this city, widower of Marie VIBEN, m. Marieanne HAUOCHECORNE, Dec. 13, 1723, w. Etienne BONET [BONNET], resident of this city, Jaques DUREAU, resident of this city, Jean ROBIN, George TESSON (SLC, M1, 70)

Georges Joseph, native of Sedan, Diocese of Reims, director of LE BLANC concession, 42 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 5)

Jean Baptiste (Andre and Marie SUET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise LEGUIIN, April 23, 1721, w. RIFFAU, Antoine DINGREMONTE, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE, Maurice PIQUY [PIQUI] (SLC, M1, 22)

Jean Dominique, cir. 3 mo., i. April 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

Maximilier, native of Charleroy, Diocese of Namur, i. Oct. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)

106
Pierre Francois (dec. Francois and [dec.?] Jeanne AIGU, former residents of Brunemont), native of Brunemont, Diocese of Arras, m. Jeanne LE BIHANT, Jan. 22, 1725, w. Joseph DAVID, resident of this city, Joseph GAUDET, resident of this city (SLC, M1, 76)

FONTENELLE

Louise (Jean and Francoise DUBOIS), of ROUEN, m. Pierre BEL, June 2, 1722 (SLC, M1, 54)
Louise, native of Rouen, i. Dec. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 33)

FORESTIER

Mathurin (Francois Mathurin and Gabriel MORAN), b. July 16, 1731, s. Mathurin DREUX and Francoise DE VILLEMONT (SLC, Bl, 10)

FOREE [@FORETS, FOREST]

Dominique, native of Gee [Gex in Franche-Comte?], on the Swiss border, Diocese of Besancon, corporal in the company of DEMERVEILLEUX, m. Francoise BOUCHE, Feb. 22, 1725, w. Jean Francois LAPERRIERE [@DE LAPERRIERE], M. JAQUET, sergeant in the same company (SLC, M1, 78)

FORT

Jeanne, from Gray in Franche-Comte, m., at New Biloxi, Jacques [@Jaques] Francois SIMPEL, also known as Paul LE BLEU, Feb. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 65)
Marieanne [@Marianne] (Francois), native of Mantes-La-Jolie, m. Claude HUMBIOT, Feb. 25, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

FORTIE [@FORTIER]

Jeanne (Francois, master gunsmith, and Gabrielle MOREAU), b. Sept. 12, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Michel (Michel, royal armorer, and Perrine? LANGLOIS), b. Sept. 13, 1750, s. Francois LANGOIS and Gabriel MORA[@?] (SLC, B2, 196)

FOSSIER [@FAUSSIE, FOSIE]

Alphonse (Joseph and Marie PERRET), b. June 2, 1749, s. Alphonse PERRET and Louise CHEVAL (SLC, B2, 156)
Jean Joseph (Joseph and Marie PERRET), b. Dec. 24, 1745, bn. Nov. 28, 1745, s. Jean PERET, the infant's grandfather, and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOURCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 37)
Joseph (Rene and Francoise TOUTANT), native of Clairefontaine, Diocese of Cambrai in Hainault, m.
Marie PERET, Sept. 13, 1740, in the city [New Orleans], w. Claude RENEAU, Pierre PIQUERAI, Francois SONGY, Jean DUMAS (SCB, B1, 8)

Pierre Josephe (Josephe and Marie PERETTE), b. March 9, 1748, s. Jean Pierre PERRETE [PERET] and Marie Jeanne PIQIRY [PIQIRY] (SLC, B2, 120)

FOUCARDE
Marie, native of Chateauneuf in Provence, Diocese of Grasse, widow of Henry PELEGRIN, dec. at Cannes Brulees, m. Charles BONISERGENT, surnamed LANGEVIN, April 21, 1727 (SLC, M1, 124)

FOUCAU�
Marieanne (Jean and Nicole Francoise DEFER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques DUPONT, March 31, 1721 (SLC, M1, 16)
Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Nicole DEFER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Rene SABOURIN, March 22, 1721 (SLC, M1, 15)
Rene, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie ANDRELY, Nov. 13, 1720, w. Charles LENE [LAINE], Julien HUBERT (SLC, M1, 8)

FOULON
Marie, i. Dec. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 44)

FOURE
Pierre (Pierre and Rene SALONE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise MIRE, July 26, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

FOURNAU
Marie Jeanne, sp. Antoine DURANT, shoemaker, resident of this parish, i. July 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 14)

FOURNIER
Jean (dec. Enne? [Enee] and Jeanne GUICHON), native of St.-Laurent-du-Pont, Diocese of Grenoble in Dauphine. m. Marieanne RABOIN, Aug. 6, 1720, w. Charles CAYEUX, Jean ROUET, Andre LEPOIVRE, Claudille ILLERET, J. GELLEZEAU, Pierre ARNOULT (SLC, M1, 2)
Marianne [Marie Anne] (Jean Baptiste and Rene THIBAULT), native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Louis AMELIN [HAMELIN], March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 173)
Mathurin, native of Brest, seaman, i. Nov. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
FRANCOIS
Anne Francoise (Gilles and Marie HUSBAIN?), b. May 13, 1731, s. Jean LE FEBVRE and Anne CAGNON [@CAMPION?] (SLC, Bl, 7)
Marie Jeane (Guillaume and Marie Louise GENEL), m., [at Old Biloxi], Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

FRANCOISE [surname?]
Marie Margueritte ([o] ISAAC or Isaac [o]?), native of Metz, m. Charles DUPONT, Aug. 30, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)

FRAPE (cf. DURAND)

FRECHET
Gilles, surnamed LIEGOIS (Gilles FRECHET and Catherine CHERON), native of Liege, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRIER, i. Oct. 4, 1733 (SLC, Bl, 85)

FREMOND
Rene, m., at Old Biloxi, Francois JOTTEUR, Oct. 22, 1720 (SLC, M1, 7)

FRIDERIC [@FREDERIC, FREDERICK, FREDERIK, FREDERIQUE, FRIDERICH, FREDERICK, FRIDERICS]
Anne Barbe (Conrad FREDERIC [@FREDERIK] and Ursule FREYER), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Frederic MERQUELE, Dec. 30, 1726 (SLC, M1, 120)
Anne Marie (Jean Conrad and Ursule KREUTER), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Edme POUPART, May 17, 1728 (SLC, M1, 156)
Charles (Bastien and Regina HEIDEL), b. July 28, 1749, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Christine EDELMAIRE, sp. STELER (SCB, Bl, 56)
Jean, surnamed LAFONTAINE (dec. Jean FREDERIC and Marie LE CHAUSSE DE BRUNELLE), native of Moulins in Bourbonnais, drummer in the company of GAUVRY, m. Marie ISBETTE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. Pierre Francois DURANT, sergeant, Pierre CLERMONT, soldier, Claude RENAUT, surnamed LAVIGNON, Nicholas RISAU (SLC, M1, 164)
Johannes Adam (Bastiane and Regina HEIDEL), b. Sept. 25, 1740, bn. Aug. 19, 1740, s. Hantz Adam ROMEL and Margarithe MATERNE (SCB, Bl, 8)
Margueritte (Bastien and Keine HALGLE), b. Jan. 3, 1745, s. Barthelemy SIERT and [o] STEGRE (SCB, Bl, 31)
Marie Angelique (Jean and Marie Mageline MARDON), b. Sept. 30, 1749, s. Philippe FLUITE and Marie Angelique
BARBIER (SLC, B2, 166)
Marie Apolonie, widow of GOLOIS, surnamed LANGUOIS, m. Jean Georges NOVARCK, April 7, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)
Marie Catherine, sp. Jean Jacob MAYR, i. Jan. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Marie Catherinne (Mathis, native of this parish, and Agnes [o]), m. Hantz Jacob MAYR, April 26, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)
Marie Rose (Sebastien and Reine HEIDELL), b. Nov. 4, 1742, s. Julien MINET and Anne Barbe DÉRIN (SCB, B1, 18)
Nicholas (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE, and Marie LILJEHEFT), b. March 31, 1731, s. Nicolas FISSCAU and Marie LA GARENNE (SLC, B1, 5)
Philippe (Mathieu and Agnes KEIME), native of this parish, m. Catherine ANTONI, May 26, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant, DELAIRE, DARENSBOURG, Jr., BROU, AMBROISE, Andreas SCHANTZ, Ambros HEIDELL, Bernard ANONI (SCB, B1, 60)
Sebastiane (Conrad and Ursule FREDIN), native of K?odenberg Brorein, Diocese of Speyer, m. Regina HEIDEL, May 26, 1735, w. Conrad FRIEDERICH, the groom's father, Ambroise HEIDEL, the bride's father, DARENSBOURG, captain and commandant of this post, CLEROU, Bernard ANTOINE, Isac BON, ROMAN, Nicolas VIGNER, LANGUOIS (SLC, B1, 3)
Thomas (Sebastien and Reine HEIDEL), b. Jan. 4, 1747, bn. Dec. 29, 1746, s. Thomas LEGER and Catherine FRIDERIC (SCB, B1, 42)
Valentin (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE [ØLA FONTIN], drummer in the company of GAUVERY, and Marie ELISABETH), b. Jan. 23, 1746, b. Jan. 21, 1746, s. Valentin CANEL, cadet in the troops, and Elisabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER (SLC, B2, 59)

FRISSOT
Jean Baptiste, surnamed GENET (Trensele FRISSOT, surnamed GENET, fifer in the troops, and [o] DE LA CROIX), 6 mo., i. Nov. 29, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

FROGER
Philibert, native of Sinay, 30 yr., i. March 29, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 6)

FROMA
Janne, native of Vienne in Dauphine, sp. LA PIERRE, i. April 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)
Frottin
Mathurin, naval captain, i. cir. Jan. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 81)

Fugère
Pierre (Jean and Noel LE CLAIR), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Etienne GENE, March 12, 1721, w. Claude FORTIER,
Estienne GIRAUD, P. VALADOY, Jeanne BIENVENU (SLC, M1, 14)

Fumant [FUMA, FUMAS, FUMAT] (cf. Houvez)
Jean, of the Parish of Mondragon in Provence, employed
laborer in the Company [of the Indies], m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi],
Jeanne Elizabeth RICHARDES [RICHARD], July 14, 1722, w. Jaques VINCENT, Claude
FLANDRIN, Charles JOUBIN, Margueritte FLANDRIN (SLC, M1, 57)
Jean, of Mondragan in Provence, widower of Isabo MANNE, m.
Jeanne RONNADE, Aug. 16, 1723, w. BONNEFOY (SLC, M1, 67)
Jean Francois (Jean and dec. Anne TRUBATTE), cir. 6 mo.,
i. Oct. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 35)

Gagnar
Julienne, native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, widow of
Francois VUITRQUIN, dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Mathieu
GRUEL, Feb. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

Gaigne (cf. Ferret)

Gaillard
Jean, surnamed Varenne, native of Perpeza de Voire
[Perpezac-Le-Noir?], Diocese of Limoges, i. Feb. 5,
1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

Gailais
Louise, native of St. Bononegue [?], Diocese of
Cornuaille, widow of Louis LAFOND, commercial
traveller, dec. in this parish, m. Rene PERCE
[PERCEES], Aug. 6, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

Galar [GALARD]
Francoisse (Francois and [Marianne] Marie Anne HEUREUX
[ERUEUX]), native of Dauphin Island, m. Louis PETIT
COULANGE LEVILLIERS, Feb. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)
GALFAT
Jullien Robert, native of St.-Quas [Saint-Cast?], of St. Malo, i. Nov. 7, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

GALLES [GAL] (cf. RICHARD)
Louis surnamed BOUTONNIER, soldier, m. Marie RICHARD, Jan. 27, 1723, w. Jean LAFILLETTE (SLC, M1, 59)

GALLOT
Francois (Francois and Marie Theresse D[OR?]IAND), b. Aug. 21, 1744, bn. Aug. 21, 1744, s. Francois Louis Pierre SEVETT? [SEVETTE], businessman, and Marie Francoise CARRIERE, sp. DE MAZAN, officer in the garrison (SLC, B2, 20)

GAMBERT
Jean, native of Port Louis, i. Jan. 2, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

GARIN
Francois, native of Quilbignon, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, seaman, i. March 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

GARRY
Anne Thereze, of Ostend [in Belgium], m. Laurent MAYET, Oct. 18, 1723 (SLC, M1, 70)

GASPARD [GASPART, GASPAR]
Marie (Jean, drummer in the company of LE BLANC, and Agnes SIMON, natives of Bruges in Flanders), m. Jean Baptiste RAPHAEL, Aug. 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 89)
Marie Anne, 8 mo., i. Jan. 19, 1749 (SCB, B1, 53)

GASTEL
Marie Magdeleine (dec. Leonard and Catherine VOLF. sp, Andre SCHANTZ, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands), resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Pierre OLIVO [OLIVAU, OLIVAUX, OLIVEAU], Aug. 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

GASTON
Guillaume, native of Ireland, seaman of the Company of the Indies, i. at Old Fort at Biloxi, April, 1721, deposition of Nov. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 36)

GAUDIN
Michel, surnamed LA FORGE, marine captain in this city,
soldier in the company of D'ARTAGUETTE, 26 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 4)

GAUJOUX
Jean (Francois and Charlotte BOURBAUD), native of Vigean [Le Vigeant], 54 yr., i. July 6, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

GAULOIS [@GAULOY]
Andre (Michel and Marie Appolonie FRIDERICH), b. April 16, 1739, bn. April 24 [sic], 1739, s. Jaac BON (SCB, B2, 3)
Andre, surnamed LANGUMOIS (Michel), i. May 12, 1741 (SCB, B1, 11)
Anne Marie (Michel and Marie Appelonne FRIDERICH), bcs. Nov. 15, 1744, s. Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 30)
Jean Simon (Michel and Marie Appelone FRIDERICH), b. Sept. 4, 1746, s. Simon DRAIGER and Marie Eve FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 40)

GAUTHEROT [@GAUTHRO, GAUTRO, GOTRAUD, GOTERAU, GOTRAUX]
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth LOREINS), b. March 25, 1744, bn. March 25, 1744, s. Louis DU BREUIL, militia officer, and Louise Elizabeth BONIER, sp. DU BOIS (SLC, B2, 6)
Marie Elizabeth [Elisabeth] (Jean Baptiste, surnamed LA MUSIQUE, and Marie Elizabeth LORENS TERASCON), b. May 28, 1746, s. Pierre ANCELAIN [AUCELAIN], merchant, and Elizabeth REAL, widow MARIN (SLC, B2, 69)

GAUVNY (cf. LA RUE)

GELAIN
Marie Jeanne (Francois and Joseph LUCAS), m. Francois BOURDON, Feb. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)

GENE [@GENEST]
Etienne (Antoine and Nicol FREGOT), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre FUGERE, March 12, 1721 (SLC, M1, 14)
Thiennette [Thienette] (Antoine and Jeanne FRESSON), native of Sens in Burgundy, sp. LA CROIX, fifer, i. Sept. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 21)
GENET (cf. FRISSOT)

GENETEL
Jaques (Jean and Margueritte FROU), native of Martisset [Martizay?] in Poitou, Diocese of Poitiers, i. Nov. 13, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 32)

GENOUIS [@GENOY, GENOUI, GENOVIS]
Francois (Laurent and Margueritte LE MENDEQUE), native of the Diocese of Vannes, master locksmith, widower of Catherine PICOU, dec. at Biloxi, m. Perine [@Perinne] NEZET, Aug. 8, 1730, w. Hernoult GENOUIS, the groom's brother, Etienne TABARIT [@TABARIE], LA ROSE, ALIX, Hurbain PICOU (SLC, M1, 219)
Francois Jacques (Francois and Perinne DE MESESTE?), b. Sept. 23, 1731, s. Philippe Jacques LE DUC and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 12)
Joseph (Francois and Perine LEMAISTRE), b. Oct 12, 1733, s. Claude Joseph DUBREULLE? and Marie Joseph LARMUSICAU (SLC, B1, 45)

GENTILHOMME (cf. BARAT)
Marie Therese (Therese), b. Feb. 27, 1733, s. Hugue MARGUIAN and Marie CHALERIN? (SLC, B1, 36)

GERANDALLE
Jeanne, sp. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, resident upstream of the river, i. April 23, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

GERAUT
Louis Andre (Estienne, joiner, and Catherinne HULCOIS), b. Oct. 21, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

GERBER
Christian, i. Dec. [0 - 7 or 8], 1741 (SCB, B1, 14)

GERMAIN
Pierre (Jacques and Dimanche [o]), native of Larbe in Dauphine, Diocese of Grenoble, widower of Anne GELAIN, dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Marie Anne CHEVAL, Jan. 2, 1742, w. DARENSBOURG, Jean RONDOT [@RONDAU], BOUCHERANT, LE BORNE [@BORNE], ROUSSAU, MAYEUX, CHEVAL, Jr., CASTAN (SCB, B1, 14)

GERNIER
Marie Genevieve (Pierre and Marie Jeanne [o]), m., [at Old
Bi loxi], Samuel BERNARD, surnamed ST. CAUTIN, May 7, 1721 (SLC, M1, 24)

GERSON [GARSONT?]
Marie (Pierre, surnamed LEVEILLE, and Marie SENSIE), b. Dec. 3, 1747, s. Antoine BOUCHERANT and Marie Magdelaine [o] (SCB, B1, 47)
Pierre, surnamed LEVEILE (Louis and Marie Francoise [o]), native of Parish of St. Laurent, m. Marie SENSIE, Sept. 27, 1740, w. Jacque RUELLE [RUIL], Antoine CASOUS [CHANTZ], Jacob ZIBLI [ZEVIWELE], Andreas SCHANTZ [CHANTZ] (SCB, B1, 8)

GERVAIS
Francois (Francois and Marieanne BUISSON), b. Aug. 12, 1747, bn. Aug. 12, 1747, s. PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE and Francoise DELILLE [DELSILE] (SCB, B2, 106)
Marie (Francoise and Mariane BUSON), b. Nov. 20, 1749, s. PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE and Francoise DELILLE, sp. DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 58)

GETHZ [GETHS, GETS, GHET(S/Z)]
Laurent (Frederic and Susanne METZ), native of Lingin, Diocese of Speyer, resident of this parish, m. Elizabeth BALLY, Jan. 15, 1725, w. Claude BALLY, the bride's father, Joseph RITTER, the groom's beau-pere, Jaques Francois JAQUET, sergeant in the Swiss Company, DEMERVEILLEUX (SLC, M1, 74)
Michel (Laurent and Elizabeth BALLY, residents upstream of the river), cir. 15 da., i. Nov. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 41)

GIARD
Marie Anne (Antoine and Michelle GOSSELEIN), native of Paris, widow of Jean BASTIEN, surnamed BAGUETTE, former drummer in the troops of this province and dec. in this parish, m. Francois FAUCHEUR, Feb. 3, 1728 (SLC, M1, 146)

GILBERT [GILBER, GIBERT]
Antoine, surnamed LA MONTAGNE (Pierre GILBERT and Marie BIENHEUREUSE), native of LePuis in the Velay frontier of Auvergne, m. Jeanne LE GUIDER, Feb. 6, 1733, w. Claude MENONE [MENON], Honore GORDERIN, Jean GUILLAUME (SLC, B1, 48)
Helene (Antoine, soldier in the troops of this colony, and Jeanne LE GOUADERE?), b. Nov. 24, 1731, bn. Nov. 23,
1731, s. Louis BOURBON and Helene PILFRENNE? (SLC, B1, 15)
Jean (Jacques), native of Querqueville, Diocese of Coutances in Normandy, 46 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)
Jeanne (dec. Rene and Margueritte BURELLE), m. Jean BACHAIR [@BACHAIRE], Jan. 4, 1724 (SLC, M1, 71)
Jeanne (dec. Rene and Margueritte BURELLE), native of the Parish of Mobile, resident of this colony, widow of Jean BACHER, surgeon, [former] resident downstream of the Mississippi, m. Jean LABRO, Sept. 3, 1725 (SLC, M1, 90)
Maximin (Antoine and Jeanne LE GREDER), b. Sept. 12, 1733, s. Maximin FABRE [FABER] and Andre Robert GUILLET? [@GUILLOTTE] (SLC, B1, 44)

GILLES [@GILES]
Pierre, native of Pleveson [Plevenon?], Diocese of St. Brieuc, yawl master [patron de canot], i. Dec. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

GILLIN
Marie Jeanne, native of Paris, 30 yr., sp. Francois BOURDON, i. Feb. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

GIN [@GUIN, JUIN]
Francois, surnamed BELLE ROSE (Jean and Jeanne JOUTTE), native of Niort in Poitou, widower of Margueritte BOUDIN, dec. at Mobile, m. Marie Catherine BLOCKERINE, April 26, 1731, w. Pierre MARTINOT, Nicolas SMIT? [@SMITTE], Pierre COUETTE [LA COUETTE], Hugues MARGUIAN, Jean LOUIS (SLC, B1, 50)
Francois, surnamed BELLE ROSE, native of Niort in Poitou, Diocese of Poitiers, i. Nov. 7, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

GIRARD
Angelique (Andre and Larnollette GATIO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Zacharie RORBAE [ROBAR], June 27, 1721 (SLC, M1, 34)
Elisabeth (Jean and Catherine DE LA COSTE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques BLOUIN, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 19)
Elizabeth, native of Rouen, cir. 22 yr., i. at Natchez, Nov. 24, 1721, in the absence of a resident priest (AN, F 1725, 5)
Paul, surnamed ST. DOMINGUE, interpreter for the Company of the Indies, i. Jan. 12, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)
GIRARDY
Angelique (Joseph and Francoise INDIENNE), of this parish, m. Alain DUGUE, June 25, 1727 (SLC, M1, 131)
Angelique (Joseph and Francoise INDIENNE), widow of Alain DUGUET, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Baptiste REJAS, surnamed LAPRADE, June 26, 1730 (SLC, M1, 213)
Marie Jeanne (Joseph and Marie Jeanne HENRY), resident of Bayou St. John, m. Paul BARRE, Oct. 7, 1726 (SLC, M1, 117)

GIRAUD (cf. AIME?)
Etienne (Bertrand and Catherine HEMCY), native of Ile d'Oleron, Diocese of Saintes, i. Oct. 20, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

GIRAULT [@GIRAUD]
Catherine (Estienne and Catherine HEMERYS), 4 yr., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)
Denis, of Paris, former master clerk and notary at Le Chatelet and comptroller of goods for the Company of the Indies, cir. 45 yr., i. June 29, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 15)
Etienne (Bertrand and Catherine HEMOY), joiner, native of Oleron [Ile d'Oleron], Diocese of Saintes, m. Catherine HULVOY, Nov. 25, 1728, w. Jean CARON, resident of New Orleans, Louis DUJOT, Nicolas FISAU [@FISEAU], Francois CHATEL, George CAPPE, Louis FILLOR, Anne MONY, Antoine Joseph DELATTRE (SLC, M1, 167)

GIRODON
Marianne (Pierre and Marie DOVAME), m. Louis VIGER, March 13, 1722 (SLC, M1, 48)

GISCARD [@GISCARD, GUISCAR, GUISCARD]
Joseph (Louis and Marie COINGAEI?), b. Jan. 17, 1731, s. Joseph BLANPAIN and Marie Margueritte MOULE (SLC, B1, 1)
Louis (Jean and Marie LAMALATIE), native of St. Portie, Diocese of Montabaun, resident of Natchez, m. Marie COIGNARD, April 17, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, Jaques OZANNE, Nicolas GUY, Louis PHILIDOR, Noel VOILEAU [@SOILO] (SLC, M1, 197)
Louis Mathurin (Louis and Marie QUONIAC), b. Sept. [* cir. 10], 1732, s. Jean LOUIS and Mathurine GUILLEMET (SLC, B1, 28)
Louis Mathurin (Louis and Marie QUONIAC), cir. 14 mo., i. Dec. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)
GIUGNON (cf. BOUDIGNON)

GLANOU
Joseph Francois, 5 da., i. Sept. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)

GLENIS
Francois, native of Mainz in Germany, cir. 35., i. June 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

GLODERIR [GLODERERIR]
Margueritte (Felix and Hubert GUILLAUME), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean RICHE, Aug. 14, 1721 (SLC, M1, 40)

GOBERT
Francois, i. Oct. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

GODAR [GODARD, GODART, ST. GODARD]
Louis, surnamed ST. GODARD (Etienne GODARD and Marie DUMONT), native of Paris, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERIT, i. Dec. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)
Martin (Jean Baptiste and Marie LEPOINTIER), native of St. Denis, Diocese of Paris, edge-tool maker, m. Louise Francoisse SAVARIE, Jan. 19, 1733, w. Arnault ROCHE, Louis COLET, Francois DUMONT DE MONTIGNY, Paul BALCOUR (SLC, B1 59)

GODEAU
Francois (Francois and Louise Francoise DUTERME), native of Provins in Brie, Archdiocese of Sens, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRY, i. Aug. 26, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

GODEBERT
Margueritte, native of Malaulinne, Diocese of Vison [Malaucene, Diocese of Avignon?], Seigniory of Avignon, sp. Jean Francois CHARAS, arrived for LAW concession, i. Oct. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 24)

GODEFROY
Marie Jeanne (Claude and Marie BOULARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Gilbert BARE, June 17, 1721 (SLC, M1, 32)

GODIN
Louis (Pierre, master tailor, and Gilberte RO[N/U]AU), native of Valet, Diocese of Nantes, resident of Natchez, m. Jeanne Elizabeth COMBE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. SIMOND, employee, DUVAUX [DUVEAUX], surnamed BELLEVUE,
Jean ROUSSET, Joseph GUY, Marie [Marieanne] Angelique PROVOST, BONNET (SLC, M1, 163)

GOGUET
Marie Jeanne (Jean and Marie DU[?]ABLON), native of Arras, province of Artois, m. Pierre TEXIER, July 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 1)

GOIER [GOYER]
Geneviève, native of Chalon [Chalons-sur-Marne] in Champagne, widow of GASPART, m. Nicolas DUVAUX [DUVAUX], Dec. 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 119)

GOJOT
Nicolas, surnamed L'ESPERANCE (Nicolas, farmer, and Didier RENAUD), native of Aremont, Diocese of Langres, soldier of the company of DARTAGUET, m. Catherine MERINE, May 17, 1728, w. Laurent CHEVERLY, Nicolas ELY [ELIS], Denis QUELLY, Joseph MORGAN (SLC, M1, 156)

GOLOIS
Margueritte (dec. Michel and Marie Apolonie FRIDERICK), native of St. Charles Parish, Province of Louisiana, m. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF, Feb. 18, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

GON
Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA HAUTE MAISON (Pierre Francois, Ecuyer, and Marianne NOVEL DE SENONVILLE), of Paris, m. Jaqueline LEPETIT, March 3, 1722, w. ANTHOINE, BRUSLE, Julien BUCHE, Francois VILLENEUVE (SLC, M1, 47)

GOMET
Claude, native of Genier [Gennes?] in Franche Comte, Diocese of Besancon, commander of the Negroes of the Company of the Indies, widower of Francoise MAJOR, dec. in this parish, m. Marianne PREVOST, June 16, 1726, w. Jean MERLE, employee at the city magazine, Jaques JOSENNCE [HOSENNCE], cooper in the Company of the Indies, Nicolas DUVAU [DUVAUX], surnamed BELLEVUE, doorkeeper of the council of this province, Michel PANNETIER, cooper of the Company [of the Indies] (SLC, M1, 107)

119
GONOT [â€œGONO]
Marieanne, surnamed ROSE (Pierre GONO and Marie ROSE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Claude Pierre MARESCHAL, surnamed VILLENEUVE, April 1, 1721 (SLC, Ml, 16)

GONZALLES
Dominique, second pilot in Spanish service, i. Nov. 26, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

GONZALOU
Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine VIELLEMAIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean Francois POMELLE [@POMEL], May 7, 1721 (SLC, Ml, 24)

GORDRIN
Jean Baptiste (Honore and Renette HANSEL), b. Nov. 11, 1731, s. Jean Baptiste BESSON and Anne Marie PINIFVE? (SLC, B1, 14)
Jean Baptiste, 3 da., i. Nov. 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
Margueritte ([*] and [*[]), b. Feb. 18, 1733, s. [*] and Margueritte [*] (SLC, B1, 35)

GOSSERANT
Pierre, cir. 6 yrs., i. Aug. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

GOSSRAND
Anne Marie (Etienne and Charlotte AFROY [@EFROY]), b. April 4, 1732, s. Hugues MARQUIAN and Anne Francoise TRIPAGNY (SLC, B1, 22)

GOTARDE
Barbe ([o] and Anne GOTARDE), native of Worms in Germany, arrived with Germans, sp. BALTAZARD, i. Oct. 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 26)

GOTREALLE
Barbe (Jean GOTREAL DE QUINTEVILLE and [o]), widow of Jean PIDTON, former resident of Les Allemands, m. Augustin GUY [@GUI], Feb. 23, 1726 (SLC, Ml, 101)

GOTRON
Francois (Michel and Rene MARTINE), m. Olive LETARTAISE [@LETARTAIZE], Feb. 4, 1722, w. Claude HEU, Francois HOSSE, Jean RAIMOND (SLC, Ml, 45)

GOTS (cf. DEBAS)
GOUDEAU
Joseph (Francois, surgeon, and Marie PAS[*]), b. March 13, 1744, s. Joseph VILLE[*] DUBREUIL, militia captain and royal contractor, and Marie Anne LA LOUVNEUR GUEYDON [@GUEDON] (SLC, B2, 5)
Marie (Francois and Marie PASCAL), b. May 29, 1746, bn. May 27, 1746, s. Chevalier DEMORAN, militia captain, and Felicite DE LA CHAIS [DE LA CHAISSE], sp. DUBREUIL [@DUBRIEL] (SLC, B2, 71)

GOUET (cf. MAJOR)

GOURETTE
Jeanne, native of St. Malo, sp. DURIVAGE, resident of this city, i. Dec., 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

GOURMY
Renee [@Renautte] (Nicolas and Marianne [o]), native of Vannes, m. Louis BLAR, Nov. 9, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)

GOURNOUVEL
Francois, surnamed ST. ANNE (Roux GOURNOUVEL and Julienne LE GAUVE), native of Findicque, Diocese of St. Malo, soldier in the company of DAUTHRIVE, m. Jacqueline CHAUMONT, Feb. 3, 1733, w. Pierre FERAND, Antoine CHAUMONT, sergeant, Jean FREDIN, Jean METET, LA REVIERE (SLC, B1, 59)

GOUSSOT [@GOUSSOTTE] (cf. COUSSOT)

GOYER
Genevieve, m. Gaspard MAZAVOT, March 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 48)

GRACE
Marie Joseph, of St. Hubert Parish, Province of Artois, m., at Old Biloxi, Denys DUTROU, Nov. 25, 1720 (SLC, M1, 9)

GRANDMARY
Philippe ([o] and Marie LIBA), b. Dec. 24, 1730, s. Philippe SEGRETS [@SECRET] and Susane MONIER (SLC, B1, 90)

GRANDPRE
Charles Louys (Louys, captain of a naval reserve company, and Therese GALLARD), b. Oct. 25, 1745, s. Charles LE
SASSIER, merchant, resident of this city, and Francoise COULANGE LIVILIE [COULONGE DE VILLIER] (SLC, B2, 52)

GRANDRY
Marieanne (Jean and Barbe LAMY), native of Metz, widow of Antoine ALARD, surnamed POSTILLON, dec. at the Natchez, m. Claude RENAULT, surnamed AVIGNON, May 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 203)

GRATTE
Didier, surnamed DUPRE, native of Plaussat [Plauzat?], Diocese of Lyons, engage of DE VERTEUIL, cir. 23 yrs., i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)

GRATTE
Didier, surnamed DUPRE, native of Plaussat [Plauzat?], Diocese of Lyons, engage of DE VERTEUIL, cir. 23 yrs., i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)

GRATTE
Didier, surnamed DUPRE, native of Plaussat [Plauzat?], Diocese of Lyons, engage of DE VERTEUIL, cir. 23 yrs., i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)

GRATTE
Didier, surnamed DUPRE, native of Plaussat [Plauzat?], Diocese of Lyons, engage of DE VERTEUIL, cir. 23 yrs., i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)

GRABELLE
Anne, native of Ile-de-Re, Diocese of La Rochelle, sp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU, i. March 29, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

GRAVOILLE
Marie (Francois GRAVOILLE and Margueritte GOUTONNE), native of Bernard in Poitou, Diocese of Lucon [became diocese in 1822!], sp. Blaise REGOT, arrived for DIRON concession, i. April 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 6)

GREBER
[0 - fem.] (Christiane), b. June 6, 1744, i. June 6, 1744 (SCB, B1, 27)
Ambroise (Christian and Anne Marie BEAUMENNE), b. April 18, 1741, s. Ambroise HEIDELL [HEIDEL] and Catherinne BENIES (SCB, B1, 10)
Christine (Christiane and Anne Marie HIRTERE), native of this parish, m. Andre ZINK, April 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 21)

GREMILLION [GREMINION]
Louis (Toussaint and Marie VUILLERY), native of Cursival, Diocese of Duman, m. Marie Joseph ROBILLIAR, Oct. 14, 1747, w. ROUSSAU, MONPIERRE, BOUTONS, BOUCHERANT, ROUSSAU, Jr. (SCB, B1, 46)
Marie Joseph (Louis and Marie Joseph ROBILLIAR), b. March 14, 1749, s. Alexandre Bernard PORTIER and Marie Magdelaine CORDIE [CORDIER] (SCB, B1, 55)

GRENE
Vincent (Philipppe and Louise DERDET), native of Le Plessis-Bouchard, Diocese of Paris, soldier, i. July 26, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)
GRENIER
[O] (Genevieve), i. Oct. 14, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 28)
Genevieve (Pierre and Marie GRENIER), native of Paris, i.
Sept. 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 20)
Jean (Jean and Catherine LEMOITEUX), native of Rouen, m.
Catherine HOUART [@HOUARD], Nov. 24, 1721, w. Antoine
BUNEL, Joseph DAVID, Jacques DUPRE [@DUPRE] (SLC, M1, 43)

GREUE
Marie Margueritte (Jaques and Marie Hiesse? HODOUS), of
Villeneuve Le Roy, in Bourgoyne, Diocese of Sens, m.
Etienne MAJARDON [@MAIARDON], Aug. 18?, 1720 (SLC, M1, 4)

GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG, GREVENBERG, GREVENBERGK, GREVENBERG]
Anne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENAL), b. July 2,
1746, s. Daniel HUBERT and Gabriel BRANTAND [@BRANTAN]
(SLC, B2, 74)
Francois (Jean Baptiste and Louise CHENAL), b. Aug. 4,
1748, bn. Aug. 2, 1748, s. Francois LEMELLE, master
baker, and Marie Anne GRANDVEY (SLC, B2, 129)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENAL), b. Nov.
16, 1744, s. Pierre GUESNIN [@GUENOT] and Janne
FORTIE [@FORTIER] (SLC, B2, 26)
Perine (Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENAL), b. Jan. 4, 1750,
s. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER] and Angelique GREVENBERG
(SLC, B2, 173)

GRISON
Claudine, m. Simon GUIGNARD, April 1 / 23 (SLC, M1, 62)
Claudine, native of St. Donat in Dauphine, Diocese of
Vienne, widow of Pierre RESSAUD, surnamed SANS CHAGRIN,
dec. in this parish, m. Pierre LE ROY, surnamed FERAN,
Jan. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 58)

GROSSIN
Perine (Francois and Marie BOQUET), native of St. Sernan,
Diocese of St. Malo, sp. dec. Jean SERGENT, surnamed
DUBUISSON, native of Boulogne and former resident, i.
June 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)
Perinne (Francois and Marie BOQUET), native of St. Sernan,
Diocese of St. Malo, m. Jean SERGENT, surnamed
DUBUISSON, Feb. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)
GRUEL
Mathieu (Francois and Julienne LE MARCHAND), native of Pledgien [Pleguien], Diocese of Dol, m. Julienne GAGNAR, Feb. 6, 1733, w. Etienne FILASSIER, goldsmith, Claude RENAUT, Charles MARQUET, Charles LEMBERT, DAUPHINE (SLC, B1, 59)

GUEHO
Francoisse Louise ([*] and Louisse GRAHOMAR), b. April 22?, 1733, s. Joseph DUBREUIL DE VILLARD, royal contractor, and Francoisse RUELAN, wife of PELLERIN, royal magazine-intendant general (SLC, B1, 28)

GUERET
Justin, native of Orleans on the Loire, bailiff [huissier] at the Superior Council of Louisiana, i. Dec. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 43)

GUERIN
Jaques (Etienne and Jeane DAMIO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine ST. LAURENT, June 4, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD [@LARTAU], Jean BIDET, Jean MORANDO, Jaques VALADE, Mathurin LEFLO [@FLO] (SLC, M1, 27)

GUERIN DE LA BOULAY
Agnen (Alexandre Francois GUERIN, of Orleans, Lord of Brez, royal counselor and commissioner general of bankruptcy? [failily], and Marianne SIMONE DE ST. ALBERT), native of Orleans, infantry lieutenant in the naval regiment of the garrison at New Orleans, m. Jeanne TRUDEAU, Aug. 4, 1726, w. Francois TRUDEAU, the bride's father, Jeanne BURELLE, the bride's mother, Joseph LASSUS DE MARSILLY, surveyor of the province, Jean PERAULT, royal commissioner for this colony, Gilles Augustin DENOYANT, captain in this garrison, Renaud D'HAUTERIVE [@DAUTERIVE], captain, LA BOULLAYE, BOISBRIANT, Genevieve BUREL, Marie D'ALCOURT, Genevieve DE VOBERY, DE BEAUCHAMPS, FLEURIAU, Perault D'ALCOURT, BROUTIN, DEVIN, LA BRO, MARET (SLC, M1, 110)
Claude Agnian, native of Orleans, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, i. Oct. 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

GUESNON
Pierre Michel (Pierre, royal gunner at New Orleans, and Andre Perrin DOVILLER), b. Jan. 1, 1749, bn. Dec. 17, 1748, s. Michel FORTIE [@FORITER], royal armorer, and
Marie Jeanne SALMOND, widow DRUVILLER [DAUVILLIER] (SLC, B2, 141)

GUÉTRO
Pierre (Bonnaventure and Margueritte REITOU), native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Marie Louise MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN [MECHIN ST. GERMAIN, MESHIN, surnamed ST. GERMAIN], July 11, 1730, w. PELLERIN, chief magazine intendant, the groom's relative by affinity, ST. GERMAIN, the bride's brother, Pierre DESMEURE, the bride's cousin, DAMARON, apothecary, DE LA LOIRE FLAUCOURT [DE LA LOIRE DE FLAUCOURT], J.B. FAUCON DEMANOIR, FAUCON DEMANOIR, Jeanne FAUCON (SLC, M1, 217)

GUIDOU
Charles (Nicolas and Genevieve MAUR[A?])S), b. Jan. 23, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

GUIGNARD
Simon, soldier in the company of BANOUEL, m. Claudine GRISON, April 7, 1723, w. Simon PICARD, BARSON DELAPERRIERE (SLC, M1, 62)

GUILAN
Rodolf (dec. Pierre and Marie BAUMINET), native of Mora, Canton of Fribourg, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Dorothe TZINECK [TZINEK], April 12, 1728, w. Jean KOLONNER, the bride's beau-frere, Andre TRAGER, Estienne KISTEMACHER, Philippe Jaques TSON, all residents of the Parish of Les Allemands (SLC, M1, 150)

GUILLAINE [GUILLEIM]
Robert, from Cambrai, master shoemaker, cir. 34 yr., i. July 20, 1727 (AN, F 1727, 14)

GUILLAUME (cf. VESELDOR)
Alexandre, cir. 4 yr., i. June 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

GUILLOT
Louise Francoise (Simon and Agathe MARTIN), m. Charles ST. PRIX, Aug. 26, 1720 (SLC, M1, 5)

GUIOL [GNIOL]
Elisabeth (Pierre, royal engineer, Therese BEYLE), native of Toulon in Provence, widow of DELARMES, former royal commissioner in Louisiana, m. Cesaire DE BLANC, March 28, 1733 (SLC, B1, 49)

125
GUY [@GUI]
Augustin (Augustin and Marie HODOUATTRE), native of Amiens, resident at Cola[x?] [Colapissa Indians northeast of Lake Pontchartrain?], Feb. 23, 1726, m. Barbe GOTREAU, w. Jaques GUYON, resident of New Orleans, Alexandre SPEGLE, resident of New Orleans, Francois ROCHON, joiner, Francois DOBERGE (SLC, M1, 101)

HAMELIN (cf. AMELIN)

HANNEQUIN
Sebastien [@Sebastien], native of Douchery near Sedan, Diocese of Reims, engage at D'AFFEL concession, cir. 50 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 4)

HARACE
Julien (Mathurin and Anne FLOCIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Therese MAISONNETTE, June 16, 1721, w. Andre QUINTEL [@QUINTEL], Gilbert DE LA CURE [@DE LA CUREE], Bernard ROBILLARD; Francois DE LA LOUTRE, Etienne DURAND, LA BORDE, JEANTO (SLC, M1, 31)

HARCY
Andrianne (Andre and Jaquet VANDERAL), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean VANEUL, May 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 23)

HARON [@HAROND, HORAN]
Anne Marguerite (Louie [@Louis, Louys], resident, and Barbe HERTERELINE), b. Feb. 10, 1746, s. Capres MATHIEU and Anne Marguerite RAFLEAU (SLC, B2, 61)

HARSLET? (cf. ALBRECHT)

HAUO[I/T] [@HAUVOT]
Gilles, native of Founaje, Diocese of Liege, i. Aug. 11, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 96)

HAUPTMAN [@HAUPMAN]
Henry Antoine (Henry George and Magdelaine [o]), native of Bemischeleib, Diocese of Prague, m. Marie Magdelaine ANTONY, Sept. 16, 1749, w. Bernhard [@Bernard] ADONNI [@ANTONY], the bride's father, Johannes [@Jean] ETTLER [@ETTLER], MATHIS, Jean GEORGE, Daniel II BO[PFT?] [@POPF] (SCB, B1, 57)
Marie Anne (Antoine and Magdelaine ANTONY), b. Dec. 29, 1749, s. Nicolas MAYR and Anne Marie WEYRICHEN (SCB, B1, 58)

HAUSCORNE [HAUOCHECORNE, HAUSSECORNE, OSCORNE]
Marie (Jean and Margueritte POLETTE), native of Rouen, m. Gilbert DUMAS, April 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 49)
Marie-anne, native of Rouen, widow of David JANNOT, smelter in Lorraine, of the Company of the Indies, m. Claude FONTAINE, Dec. 13, 1723 (SLC, M1, 70)

HAUSEIN VALIACE
Marie, m. Pencrasse AUBERMOND [AUBERMONT], March 22, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

HECKEL
Gaspard, i. Nov. 19, 1750 (SCB, B1, 61)
Marie (Gaspar and Agathe LOTINNE), m. Baltazar MARX, April 25, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)

HEIDELL [HEIDEL, HEIDILL]
Anne Marie (Ambroise and Marguerite SCHOFFINNE), b. July 22, 1742, s. Bastian FRIDERICH and Anne Marie SCHOFFINNE, sp. CLERAU (SCB, B1, 17)
Jacques, i. April 14, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
Jean (Ambros [Ambroise] and Marguerite BESAU[S?]), b. April 2, 1741, s. [*]tz MATERNE and Christine GREBER (SCB, B1, 10)
Marie Francoise (Ambroise and Marguerite CHOFINNE), native of New Orleans, m. Pierre BROU, Oct. 21, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)
Regina (Ambroise and Margarite CHAUFIN), native of this parish, m. Sebastiane FRIDERICK, May 26, 1739 (SCB, B1, 3)

HELCEQ (cf. ELEG)

HEMERY
Alexandre (Jean Pierre and Anne Catherine EHRIC, residents downstream of the river), i. Dec. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

HENRY
Louise, c. 3 yr., i. Aug 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)
Marie Francoise (Nicolas and Elizabeth HAMARD), 7 da., i. Oct. 22, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 37)
Nicolas, native of Met[z?] in Lorraine, i. June 10, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

HERAULT
Pierre, surnamed POITEVIN (Charlot HERAULT and Margueritte REONION), native of Renese, Diocese of Poitiers, i. Dec. 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 43)

HERICEE [HERISSE]
Francois, drummer of the company of LEBLANC, native of Chambly in Picardy, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi] in Louisiana, Marie Catherine RAFLOU, May 19, 1722, w. Fr. DUVAL (SLC, M1, 52)

HERISSON
Michel, native of St. Malo, seaman, i. Oct. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

HERO
Marie Francoise (dec. Joseph and dec. Marieanne FRENE, former burghers of Landerneau), native of Landerneau, Parish of St. Cardon, m. Louis DRULHON, Jan. 17, 1725 (SLC, M1, 75)

HERTEL [HERKLE]
Barbe, widow of Joseph BRILLY, dec. in this parish, m. Michel ZERINGER [SERING, SERINGER], Dec. 26, 1726 (SLC, M1, 119)

HEUX
Claude, native of Le Havre de Grace, Normandy, naval master, 45 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 47)

HIMBERT
Claude, soldier in the company of RENAULT D'HAUTRIVE, i. Feb. 26, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

HIMEL [HIMMEL, IMMEL, JMMEL]
[o - masc.] (David IMMEL and Anne Marie SCHANTZ), i. May 7, 1747 (SCB, B1, 43)
Andre (David and Marie CHANTZEN), b. Sept. 25, 1740, bn. Aug. 28, 1740, s. Johannes Nicolaus WICHER and Margarithe TEGE (SCB, B1, 8)
Antoine (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. Feb. 15, 1750, s. George DREGER and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 59)

128
George Michel (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), bcs. May 7, 1747, s. Jean George SCHANTZ, the infant's uncle, and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 43)
George Michel, 15 da., i. May 19, 1747 (SCB, B1, 44)
Jean (David and Marie SCHANTZ), b. March 4, 1742, s. Johannes ROMMEL and Anne Barbe FRIDERICK, sp. Nicolas WICHEREN (SCB, B1, 16)
Jean George (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. March 9, 1745, s. Jean George SCHANTZ and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 33)
Jean Nicolas (David and Marie SCHANTZ), b. March 1, 1743, s. Jean Nicolas WICHEREN and Margueritte STEICHERINE (SCB, B1, 20)
Jean Nicolas, 7 mo., i. Sept. 24, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

HINGEL [@HENNEKEN, HINKEL]
Margueritte [@Marguerite] (Jean Pierre, Swiss soldier in the company of NOHAN, and Margueritte LGER), b. Dec. 7, 1749, s. Laurent WILTZ and Margueritte WILTZ (SLC, B2, 171)

HITTIER
Germain (Antoine and Marie REMY), native of [A/O]rre, Diocese of Saintes, m. Marie LAVERGNE, Jan. 10, 1742, w. Christian GREWER [@GREVER], Jean LANCLOT, George DROEZELER, Charles RABELO, Jane LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 15)

HOFMAN [@HOFMAN]
Andre, i. Sept. 26, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40)
Anne Marie, 8 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1742 (SCB, B1, 18)
Catherine (Andre aand Anne Marie TOUTWEILLER), m. Pierre WAGENSPACK, July 30, 1748 (SCB, B1, 51)

HOMAR [@HOMARD, HOMMAR, OMART]
Baptiste Martin (Baptiste, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie Margueritte ROUELLE?), b. July 3, 1731, s. Martin NANTISI? and Lisabet [@Elizabeth] HOMAR (SLC, B1, 9)
Catherine Magloire (Jean Baptiste, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Margueritte [*]), b. Jan. 12, 1733, s. Louis? GISCARD? and Therese NOTARD? (SLC, B1, 34)
Elizabeth (Louis and Elizabeth CAYA), native of Neuy St. Fron, Diocese of Soissons in Picardy, widow of Nicolas
HENRY, dec. in this parish, m. Francois Dieudonne FONDEY [@FONDER], Oct. 14, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)
Jean Baptiste, native of Neuilly-Saint-Front, Diocese of Soissons, resident of Arkansas, m. Anne Marguerite MOSSEL, Jan. 18, 1724, w. Andre TESSIER, cutler, Jean HOURS, silk worker, resident of Arkansas, Jean HACETTE, brewer, resident of ARKANSAS, Noel LEFEURE, baker, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 72)

Horns
Marie Catherinne (Michel, native of Chevelin, Diocese of Worms, and Anne Marie [o]), widow of Louis TOUPS, m. Johan Leopold PHEFFER, Oct. 17, 1741 (SCB, B1, 13)

HOS
Thomas, of Jamaica, m. Jeanne Marie [o], June 5, 1730, w. MARTINOT, Hugues MARQUIAN (SLC, M1, 207)

Houart (@HOUARD]
Catherine (Joseph and Catherine VALIN), widow of Jean ALAIN, m. Jean GRENIER, Nov. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 43)

HOUVEZ
Anne, cir. 40 yr., sp. Jean FUMAS, i. Oct. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 31)

Huber [@HOUVER, HOUMER, HUFER, HUWER] (cf. RAUSCHE)
[o - masc.] (Christophe), i. Jan. 16, 1745 (SCB, B1, 32)
[o - fem.], (Christoph), i. Nov. 28, 1745 (SCB, B1, 37)
Angelique (Christof [@Christophe] and Marie Joseph ST. IVE), b. Oct. 14, 1750, s. Nicolas DROEZELER and Angelique LA PRADE [@LA PRATE] (SCB, B1, 61)
Anne Marguerite (Christophe and Anne Barbe RAUCHEN), native of this parish, m. Jean MATERNE, May 28, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Anne Marie (Cristophle and Anne Barbe RAUESEN), b. May 28, 1741, s. Andereas [@Andre] SCHANTZ and Anne Marie WEICHIN, surnamed DANIEL (SCB, B1, 11)
Catherine Barbe (Johan Christof [@Christophe] and Barbe RAUSCHE), native of this parish, m. Jean EDELMAYER, Feb. 21, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)
Christof [@Christofle] (Jacob and Anne Barbe SCHAUFFINE), native of Louvin [Louvain in Belgium?], widower of Marie Barbe RAUSCH dec. in this parish, m. Catherine BENICH, Jan. 31, 1747, w. Jacob HOUVER, the groom's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Jean EDELMeyer, Daniell BO[@POFFF],
Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ, Bernard Antoine, FALGOUSt, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 42)
Marie (Christofe and Marie Barbe RAUCHE), b. April 3, 1732, s. Daniel BOPFT and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 20)

HUBERT [HUBER, HUBERS]
Catherine (Jean and Barbe AMBROISE), m. [at Old Biloxi], Rene JEAN, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 20)
Elizabeth (Daniel, surnamed LA CROIX, and Catherine HENRY), b. March 31, 1744, bn. March 31, 1744, s. Francois GOUDEAU and Elizabeth HOMARD (SLC, B2, 6)
Henry, soldier in Swiss company, i. Aug. 6, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

Jeanne [Janneton] (Jean and [o]), m. Thomas ASSELIN, Feb. 20, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)
Nicolas (Nicolas IMBERT and Sebastien BAJON), native of Bonhomme in Alsace, locksmith at the DARTAGUIELLE and DE BENAIE concession, m. Victoire VIALANCE [VIALANCE], June 22, 1722, w. Guillaume Joseph BRITELLE, Thomas GUICHARD, Guillaume THIBAUT (SLC, M1, 55)

HUBERT BELAIRE [HUBERT BELLAIR]
Jaques (Ignace HUBERT and Barbe CHAUVIN, sister of the bride's mother), native of Montreal in Canada, our parishioner, m. Marguerite Catherine NEVEUX [NEVEU], April 5, 1728, w. CHAUVIN DE LERY, CHAUVIN DE LA PRENIERE, CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU, maternal uncles of the contracting parties, Charlotte DUVAL DE BEAULIEU, Lorance DE LERY, LE SUEUR LA PRENIERE, DEMOUY, officer in the troops of this colony, LE SUEUR (SLC, M1, 149)

HUET
Perrine (Mathurin and Thomasse LEMAY), native of St. Juan, Diocese of St. Malo, m. Nicolas DUCRAY, Jan. 20, 1728 (SLC, M1, 144)

HUGOT
Claudine Francoise (dec. Jean, former magazine-intendant general of Lord LE BLANC concession, and Francoise MARTIN, sp. MORISSET), native of Che[z?]el, Diocese of Lyons, m. Maturin DREUX, Nov. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 57)
Jean, resident and former employee at LE BLANC concession, 53 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

HULE
Charlotte, sp. Francois VITREQUIN [@VITRAUQUIN], resident of New Orleans, i. Jan. 7, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 34)

HULUIIN (cf. SONTINE)

HULVOY
Catherine (Gilles HUVOY and Jaquette LEGOURLAY), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Michael BONPAIS, m. Etienne GIRAULT [@GIRAUD], Nov. 25, 1728 (SLC, M1, 167)

HUMBERT
Claude, surnamed ST. LAURENT (Cristophe and Marie BITEHAY), native of St. Laurent LaRoche, Diocese of Besancon, widower of Marianne LEFORT dec. in this parish, m. Gillet [@Gilles] Thereze LE COMTE, July 9, 1725, w. Pierre DUPUIS, Francois BERRY [@BERY], both residents of Natchitoches, Antoine HAYE, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 88)

Margueritte (Nicolas and Victoire VERLANT), 18 mo., i. July 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 15)

Nicolas, native of Le Bonome in Haut Alsace, blacksmith at Comte D'ARTIGNAN concession, sp. Victoire VIALANCE, i. July 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

HUMBIOT
Claude, seaman, m. Marieanne [@Marianne] FORT, Feb. 25, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

HUOT DE VAUBEREY [@DE VAUBERCY, HUET DE VEAUBERCEY, HUOT, HUTOR HUET DE VEAUBERCEY, VOBEREY]
Hutor (Hutor and Genevieve TREPANIER), b. March 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Joseph Herman (Hutor and Genevieve TREPANIER), b. March 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Marie Genevieve [@Genevieve] (Nicolas and Genevieve TREPANY), b. March 27, 1731, bn. Dec. 11, 1730, s. Etien[*] LA[*]NDE DARCOUR and Mariane TREPANIE [@TREPANY] (SLC, B1, 5)

Nicolas HUOT, Seigneur DE VAUBERY, Ecuyer (dec. Nicholas HUOT, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE VAUBERY, former captain in the regiment of La Vielle Marine and Marie Thereze Nicolas [NICOLAS?] DES MILETS), of Paris, captain,
naval commander of the Company of the Indies ship, m. Genevieve TREPANIÉ, May 12, 1725, w. Genevieve BURELLE [@BUREL], the bride's mother, François TRUDEAU, the bride's uncle, Jeanne Marie BUREL, the bride's aunt, Estienne and his spouse, Marie Joseph, DALCOURT, the bride's cousins, Jean Baptiste MASSY, Andre DEROCHER [@DES ROCHES?], Jean TRUDEAU, Marie Jeanne AURIL (SLC, M1, 84)

Nicolas, 4 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

HUPE
François (Jean and Anne HUBERT), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marianne CHARLOTE [@CHARLOTTE], June 16, 1721, w. Marie DAUDAIN, GASTON, CEZILLE (SLC, M1, 31)
François (Jean and Jeanne HUMBERT), of Paris, m. Anne LANGE, Aug. 16, 1721, w. Joseph LE FRUGUELALIS, [LE FRUGRULALIS], Jaques COQUELIN, François TOUCHE, Mathurin ROGER (SLC, M1, 40)

HURBIN
Anne, cir. 6 mo., i. Aug. 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
Marie, native of Le Conquet, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, i. July 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

HURLOT
Laurent, surnamed LA SONDE (dec. Tixerant HURAUT and Judith GUICHET), native of Lower Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, surgeon from Natchez, m. Catherine NOTAS [@NOTACHE], Nov. 15, 1728, w. SOUBAIGNE, resident of Gentilly, the bride's beau-père, FONDERY, resident of New Orleans, the bride's beau-frère, Jean LOUIS, cantor, LA COSTE, sacristan, MARTINOT (SLC, M1, 164)

IBIE [@ITIE]
Jean Germain (Germain and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Jan. 2, 1744, s. Jean LAVERGNE, grandfather, and Susanne MARCHAND [signs as Suzanne LABRANCHE] (SCB, B1, 26)
Margueritte (Germain and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Nov. 26, 1746, s. Christiane GREBER and Margueritte SCHINEK (SCB, B1, 41)

IMMEL (cf. HIMEL)

INGIMBERT
George (Glaude and Rose ALLIER), native of Perle, Diocese of Avignon, m. Francoise LAVERGNE, July 13, 1749, w.
BORNE, Jr. [@LE BORNE], P. LAVERGNE, NOYON, DARENSBOURG, Jr., DELANDE, P. AUBERT (SCB, B1, 56)

ISBETTE
Marie (Charles LA VALLEE and Marie Christianne [CHRISTINNE?]), native of Douai, m. Jean FREDERIC, surnamed LAFONTAINE, Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, Ml, 164)

ITALICE
Michel Pierre, master cannoneer in the service of the Company [of the Indies], i. Jan. 4, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 33)

IZABOT
[o - fem.], native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, i. Oct. 20, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)

JACQUET (cf. DUBOIS)

JAFPIOT [@JAPPIOT, ZAPIAU]
Francois (Francois and Nicolle DARAU), native of Montarmanquie, Dioce of Langres, m. Elizabeth VUITRIQUIN, July 30, 1731, w. Francois VUITRIGUIN, the bride's father, Julienne CANIARD, belle-mere, Simon CALAIS, Joseph BLANPAIN, Louis FONTAINE, Guillaume BOUSGUERAN, DARGEAT (SLC, B1, 51)

JAMBOT
Louis, native of Montauban, [resident] of this parish, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, widower of Jeanne BOBAS, dec. in this parish. m. Elizabeth DELONNE [@DEOLONAY], July 2, 1727, w. Jean VAUTIER, resident of New Orleans, Jean HOUDAIN, resident of New Orleans, Jacques BESSAU, sergeant in the company of RENAUD, Mathurin SIMARRE [@SIMARE], resident (SLC, Ml, 133)

JAMY
Roch (Louis, innkeeper, and Anne SOUILLET), b. Dec. 2, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

JANNEAU DES BROSSES
Claude, of Hennebont, ship provisions clerk, i. Aug. 23, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 21)
JANVIER
[0], surnamed CARPENTRAS, native of Poitou near Maure, carpenter for the Company [of the Indies], cir. 60 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 35) [*], resident of New Orleans, i. May 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

JARDELAS [@JARDELA]
Marie (Allin and Marie GUERIQUE), 4 yr., i. July 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 12)
Nicolas, cir. 8 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

JARDINIER
Nicolas, native of Selestat, Diocese of Strasbourg, i. Dec. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

JARIN
Gregoire (Claude), native of Moulins in Bourbonnais, Diocese of Autun, i. Aug. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 15)

JARY [@JARRY]
Jean Baptiste, native of Paris, assistant surgeon at city hospital, i. Dec. 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
Louis, native of Paris, restaurateur, i. June 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)
Marie Anne (Louis and Anne SOULETIER), 15 mo., i. June 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

JAUROT [@JEAUROT]
Claude, surnamed BOURGUINON, of Diocese of Langres, i. April 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

JDJARAELD
Jean Abraham (Thomas and Marie [0]), native of Ireland, m. Marie Marguerithe SCHAFFEN, June 4, 1742, w. Andreas [Andere] SCHANTZ, Christof [Christophe] HUBER [HUWER], Daniel [Daniel] BOS [ST?] [POPFF], Nicolas MAYR, Jacob HUWER, Thomas BECHNEL, ANDONIN (SCB, B1, 16)

JEAN
Rene (Pierre and Rene POIRIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine HUBERT, April 23, 1721, w. Claude PARANT, Rene AUDOUIN [GAUDOUIN], George TESSON, Sister Gertrude, Sister Marie (SLC, M1, 20)
JEANTOTTE [@JEANTOT]
Toinette, native of Bar-le-Duc in Lorraine, resident of Yazoo Post, m. Henry TOUELEBAT [@TOURTEBAT], at Yazoo, before Father Suel, S.J., July 1, 1727, registered at New Orleans, July 9, 1730, "because the registers of said post were burned by the savages" (SLC, M1, 216)

JEANTY
Marie, native of Theree, Diocese of La Rochelle, widow of Antoine GABINION, surnamed FRAPPE, dec. at Natchez, m. Jaques JUDICE, April 2, 1730 (SLC, M1, 201)

JEANWILLER
Marie Barbe, surnamed LIONOIS, native of Riechheim in the Palatinate, i. July 21, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)

JEMBILIFAN?] (cf. FILIOSA)

JETTE [@JET]
Pierre Ignace (Jean Germain and Anne Marie SIMON, residents of Ezbois de Mont Jean, principality of Polantru), m. Marieanne [@Marie Anne] ST. AUBIN, June 4, 1727, w. MASSY, trustee for bankruptcy for New Orleans, PRAT, councillor at the Superior Council of this province, ROSSARD, chief recorder of this province, PELLERIN, Renaud D'HAUTERIVE, DE LA GOUBLAYE, CLAIR FONTAINE [Clair FONTAINE?] (SLC, M1, 129)

JMMEL (cf. HIMEL)

JOCENZI
Antoine, native of Nisme [Nimes?] in Languedoc, cir. 22 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

JOHAN
Jaquette (Barbe), 3 yr., i. July 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

JOLLY COEUR (cf. CARMELET)

JOLY (cf. PORTIER)
Jacques, native of Chimez [Chimay], Diocese of Liege, cook on CHAUMONT concession, cir. 49 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 2)
Jaques, master brewer, m. Marie Chaiur MARMOTIER, May 4, 1723, w. LAGARDE, LALOIRE DE FLAUCOURT, CAYEUX, DREUX (SLC, M1, 64)
Marie, native of Chauteau Gontier, Diocese of Angers,
m. Pierre MARTINOT, Sept. 18, 1721, at Biloxi before Fr. Protais Boyer, Recollect, chaplain at the DARTAGUET and DIRON concession where the spouses were employed, registered at New Orleans, Jan. 9, 1726 (SLC, M1, 96)

Marie (dec. Louis, former burgher of Paris, and Marie Magdeleine BESSEN), native of Paris, m. Jaques ROCQUIGNY [@ROQUIGNY], Oct. 13, 1727 (SLC, M1, 136)

JOMAR
Marieanne (Jean and Marie Claude DO[N?]AS), m., at Old Biloxi, Antoine LOUE, March 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 13)

JOSEPH
Jeanne Cecille (Claude and Marie Anne LEBLANC), b. Aug. 24, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

JOTTEUR
Francois, drummer of the company of LE BLANC, m., at Old Biloxi, Rene FREMOND, Oct. 22, 1720. w. Jeanne PIED (SLC, M1, 7)

JOURDAIN
Pierre Paul (Francois, resident, and Francoise Therese LE ROY), b. March 23, 1749, bn. March 22, 1749, s. Pierre LE ROY, surnamed FERIAND, and Jeanne FADET, sp. PIQUERRY (SLC, B2, 147)

JOURNEE [@JOURNE]
Marieanne [@Mari anne] (Guillaume and Louise Genevieve [o]), m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre TESIER [@TESSIER, TEXIER], Feb. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 11)

JOUSET LA LOIRE
Claude (dec. Jean Baptiste JOUSSET DE LA LOIRE, [former] resident of Montreal, and Marianne NADOT), m. Marianne LE BLANC, Feb. 26, 1725, w. BOISBRIANT, commandant general of this colony and Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner, BRUSLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this province and the bride's beau-frere, FASENDE [@FAISENDE], FLEURIAU, the bride's first cousin and councillor of the same Superior Council, DEMANADE, Perine LE MARIE, Cecille LE BLANC, Louise MANADE, Heleine DEMORIERE, Pelagie DEMORIERE, Seruanne LE BLANC, Rossard CHARTIER DE BAULNE, PRAT, DALCOUR (SLC, M1, 80)
JOUTEUR
Estienne, cir. 3 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

JUDICE [@JUDIS]
Jaque [@Jaques] (Barthelemy JUDIS and Jeanne LEMAIRE),
native of Thianear, Diocese of Besancon, resident, m.
Marie JEANTY, April 20, 1730, w. MICHEL, employee, Noel
VOILEAU [@SOILO], Louis PHILIDOR, Michel BROSSET,
Jaques CANTRELLE, DAUSSEVILLE, BLANCPIN, Joseph LARCHE,
BIMON (SLC, M1, 201)
Joseph (Jean Jacques and Marie JENTIL), b. Sept. 10, 1733,
s. Joseph BLANPAIN and Margueritte PIERMONT (SLC, B1, 44)
Louis Jacques (Jacques, resident upstream of the river,
and Marie JEANTY), b. Oct. 21, 1731, s. Louis LOUET,
resident upstream of the river, and Marie CONIAQUE
(SLC, B1, 13)
Pierre Nicolas (Nicolas and Jeanne ROUSSEAU), b. Jan. 14,
1748, bn. Jan. 13, 1748, s. Pierre AUSSELIN, merchant,
and Marie Elizabeth CHASTANG [@JA(M?)STRAINJ (SLC, B2, 116)

JUIN (cf. GIN)

JULLIEN
Jean (Francois and Gilberte ANTEL), surnamed ST. JULLIEN,
native of LaTour D'Auvergne, Diocese of Clermont,
soldier in the Natchitoches detachment, i. Sept. 20,
1733 (SLC, B1, 85)*

KABEL
Magdelaine, widow of Jacques CURES, m. Pierre DUCOTE,
surnamed COUREUR, Jan. 23, 1749 (SCB, B1, 53)

KAISER [@KAIZER, LE KAISER]
Marie Francois ([O] and Marie Eva CONRARD), i. July 29,
1739 (SCB, B1, 3)
Mathieux (Cristophe, former surgeon of this post, and
Marie Eve FRIDERICH), i. Aug. 16, 1742 (SCB, B1, 17)

KASNERAL
Marie, native of P[*Jeixam, Archdiocese of Strasbourg,
widow of Antoine TICHELRIEU, dec. in this parish, m.
Francois BOURDON, Oct. 5, 1726 (SLC, M1, 114)

KATZEBERG [@KASBERG, KATCEBERGUE, KATZEBERGER, KATZENBERGER]
Jean, of Idelbert [Heidelberg?] in Germany, employed worker of the Royal Company of the Indies, m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Marie CHRISTINE, Jan. 21, 1721, w. Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 44)

Jean (Thomas and Marie ANNERE), native of Heidelberg in the Palatinate, widower of [o] ALBERT, m. Marie EVERA, July 11, 1741, w. MONPIERRE, Daniel [Daniel] BOSST? [@POPPF], DARENSBOURG, Denis EVERA, David IMMEL (SCB, B1, 12)

Jean Louis Maturin (Jean and Marianne JEANLOUIS?), b. April 11, 1747, s. Maturin KASBERG and Lucie Henry MULLER (SLC, B1, 97)

Jean Maturin (Jean and Marie EVERA), b. Oct. 10, 1741, s. Maturin BOUTON and Regina ZIFFERT (SCB, B1, 13)

Marie Anne (Jean and Marie Anne [o]), b. June 23, 1749, s. Maturin KASBERGS, Jr., and Marie Anne Jacque DE LA (SLC, B2, 157)

KECBSEUDHUM?
Marie Elizabeth, sp. Jean George KECBESUDHUM?, resident of the German Coast, i. May 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

KEIDEL
Barbe (Jean and Eve SEHNARBERG), our parishioner, widow of Jean George BETZ, dec. in this parish, m. Gaspart [@Gaspar] DILLY, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 142)

KEIME
Catherine, widow of Jean Adam EDELMAIRE, m. Bernhard [@Bernard] ANDONI [@ANTOINE], Feb. 17, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

KENEF
Jean, native of Camberge, cir. 60 yr., i. May 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 13)

KERET [@DURIVAGE, KERET DU RIVAGE, KEVET]
Jean Francois (Jean, mason at New Orleans, and Claudine PROT), b. Feb. 12, 1733, bn. Feb. 10, 1733, s. DE BELLISLE, officer in troops of this garrison, and [o] FAUCON, sp. MASSY (SLC, B1, B1)

Jean lve (Ive and Jeanne GURET), native of St. Malo, m. Claudine PRO [@PRAU], Feb. 5, 1731, w. Jean Baptiste FAUCON DUMANOIR [@FAUCON], Alexandre DEBAT, Joseph BLANPAIN, DURIMAGEL, Jean PUPAR, ROSSARD, LAVALLRIE, Anne GUILLETTE (SLC, B1, 47)

139
Jeanne (Jean, master mason, and Claudine PROT), b. Nov. 11, 1731, s. Jean CARON and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 14)
Jeanne, 13 da., i. Nov. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
Yves, surnamed DURIVAGE (dec. Jean KERET and Perine DANIEL), native of St. Servais, Diocese of St. Malo, widower of Jeanne GOURETTE, m. Marie Alexis LE COMTE, July 15, 1733, w. Jean Yves KERET, the groom's son, Alexandre DE BAT, royal engineer, Joseph MOREAU, Louis BLAR (SLC, B1, 60)

KERGERON
Genevieve (Gregoire and GILLETTE LE BOURG), cir. 4 mo., i. July 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

KERLI
Marie Francois, cir. 4 mo., i. Sept. 18, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

KERLIDON
Martin, native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, caulker in the Company of the Indies, i. Nov. 19, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

KERNER
Marie Elizabeth, native of the Palatinate, widow of Jeangeorge KRETZEN, dec. in this parish, m. David MUNIER, April 28, 1727 (SLC, M1, 125)

KESSENAVE [@KESENAVE]
Jean Baptiste, 15 mo., i. Dec. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 33)

KESTON
Jaques [@Jaque] (Antoine and Anne [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jeanne BLEQUOT, June 5, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Joseph LEFRUGLAIS, Louis BEGNON (SLC, M1, 28)

KINDELER
Antoine (Jacob and Helaine HECKEL), b. July 29, 1747, s. Bernard Antoine DREGER and Christine EDELMAIRE, sp. Henry STELLE (SCB, B1, 45)
Jaques (Cristian and Magdeleine RIDEN), native of Switzerland, our parishioner, m. Margueritte RIXENER, Jan. 12, 1728, w. Jean George RIXENER, the bride's father, Andre KRETZEMAN, Jean Pierre MUNCH, Pierre SCHMIDT (SLC, M1, 142)
KREISNAVE
Jean George, resident downstream of the river, 50 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

KRESME
George, native of Nierd Fel in Attarmag[*], Swiss soldier, i. March 30, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

KRESMEIKER
Marie (Bastien and Marguerite WALBRE), [of] Diocese of Speyer, m. Louis BROUET, Oct. 29, 1726 (SLC, M1, 113)

KRETZMAN [KRETCHMAN, KRETCHMAN] (cf. CRETZMAN)

KREISMAN [KRIESMAN]
Marie (Jacques and Catherine [o]), b. Feb. 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

KUGHEL [KUGEL]
Conrad (Gregoire, dec. at the post of Lorient, and Anne Marie WIRMAN), native of Prostadt [?], Diocese of Speyer, m. Anne Margueritte SCHIND, June 30, 1726, w. Nicholas SCHIMD [SCHIM, SCHMIDT], the bride's father, Michel SERINGER [SERINGUER], master carpenter of this city, Jean Pierre HAMERY [HEMERY] of this parish, Jean Pierre MUNICH of the Parish of Les Allemands (SLC, M1, 109)

KUNIC
Barthelemie, from Nalchaulsen, Canton of Lucerne in Switzerland, cooper, soldier in the company of MERVEILLEUX, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 40)

LABE [LABBE, LABBEE]
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Christine HATARD), b. Feb. 27, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Jean Baptiste (Jean, trustee of this parish, and Jully HOZANNE), b. April 25, 1749, s. Jean MORAUX and Christine ALARD (SCB, B1, 55)

LA BOISSIERE (cf. BOISSIER)
Jaques (Christian and Magdeleine RODEN), native of Switzerland, our parishioner, widower of Margueritte KILZERE, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie CLAUCN, Dec. 6, 1728, (SLC, M1, 168)
Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Helaine HECKEL), b. May 2, 1745, s. Hans Jakub [TOUTCHAIQUE] and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 34)
Marie Joseph (Jacques and Marie [o]), b. Jan. 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

KISTEMACHER
Estien, native of Cologne, i. Dec. 6, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)
Margueritte (Etienne, resident of Les Allemands, and Anne DÖRVARE), m. Louis LEONARD [LEONNARD], March 20, 1728 (SLC, M1, 148)

KITTLER [KITTELER]
Barbe (Jean Mathieu and Margueritte [o]), native of the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], widow of Valerien CAQUAU, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gaspard DUPS, May 24, 1728 (SLC, M1, 158)
Marie Barbe, native of Ora? in the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], widow of Andre VILER, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Valerien CAQUAU, March 26, 1726 (SLC, M1, 103)

KLEIN
Catherine, sp. dec. WENGER, i. Feb. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

KLOMBE [KLOMP] (cf. CLOMBE)

KOENICK [KOENICH, KOENI(ES?), KONICH, KONIG]
Anne, widow of LAMPERT, m. Mathias BARDE, May 12, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)
Anne Catherine, 2 yr., i. June 6, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Francois (Jean and Catherine MUNICH), b. Dec. 16, 1742, bn. Dec. 8, 1742, s. Francois TREPANGIE [TREPAINE] and Marguerithe SCOIF (SCB, B1, 18)
Francois, 9 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)
Jean Baptiste, i. Jan. 14, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Regine (Hantz Adam KOENICK [ROY] and Anne ZANCHERE), widow of Hantz Adam MATERNE, m. Barthelemie ZIFERT, June 6, 1741 (SCB, B1, 11)
LABONTE (cf. LOYER)

LABORDE [LOBORDE]
Daniel, seaman, native of Bayonne, i. April 4, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

LABOULAYS
Michel, from Dieppe, seaman, cir. 23 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 17)

LA BOURRE [BOURRE, LE BOURRE]
Jean Pierre (Jean and Perrette LE ROY), cir. 11 yr., i. Sept. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 29)

LABRANGE
Jean (Jean and Susanne MARCHAND), b. Nov. 15, 1744, bn. Nov. 1, 1744, s. Jean LABE [LABBE] and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 30)

LABRE
Marie, native of Kermi, province of Alsace, Diocese [Parish?] of Landriau?, 19 yr., i. Sept. 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

LABRANJE
Jean (Jean and Susanne MARCHAND), b. Nov. 15, 1744, bn. Nov. 1, 1744, s. Jean LABE [LABBE] and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 30)

LABRE
Marie, native of Kermi, province of Alsace, Diocese [Parish?] of Landriau?, 19 yr., i. Sept. 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

LABRO [LABROT]
Francois (Jean and Jeannine GILBERT), b. May 5, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)
Jean (dec. Jean, former officer of LASSEL concession, and Francoise BONNEFOUR), native of Et[u?]nnen, Diocese of Agen, parish of St. Pierre, m. Jeanne GILBERT, Sept. 3, 1725, w. Monsieur and Madame [Jeanne] TRUDEAU, the bride's uncle and aunt, Monsieur and Madame DALCOUR [DALCOURT], the bride's first cousins, THIERRY DE CHASSIN [THIERRY], officer in the troops of this garrison, MASSY, ROSSARD, DE ROCHE, MARET (SLC, Ml, 90)

LABRUNE
Jeanne, native of Rochefort, cir. 63 yr., sp. Antoine MICOU, caulkier, carpenter in the Company [of the Indies], i. July 26, 1725 (AN, F 1726, 14)

LA CAILLE
Simon (Francois and Jeanne BLANPIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Magdelene [Magdeleine] MERCIER, June 9, 1721, w.
Julien PARIN, Antoine LOUET, Francois NOUVEL, Pierre CHARPENTIER (SLC, M1, 29)

LACLEF
Jeanne (Francois and Rose GASPAR), b. Nov. 10, 1731, s. Claude RENAUD [@RENAULT], resident of New Orleans, and Jeanne COVOIR (SLC, B1, 14)

LA COMBE
Elizabeth (Mathieu and Renee DU SAULT), native of La Rochelle, widow of Louis GODIN, dec. at Natchez), m. Jean Baptiste LAMIER [@LANIER], surnamed BEAUPRE, June 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 208)

LACOUR
Henry (Nicolas and Perine BRETE, b. Jan. 1, 1731, s. Henry SAUCIER and Françoise RIVARD (SLC, B1, 1)

LA CROIX (cf. BLOUIN, HUBER)
Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste, burgher, joiner, and Jeanne HERVIEUX), b. Nov. 24, 1750, bn. Nov. 23, 1750, s. Louis JUDICE, burgher of this city, and Marguerithe RILLIEUX (SLC, B2, 202)
Laurent, native of La Rochelle, i. Sept. 20, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

LADNER
Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise FISSAU), b. Oct. 24, 1750, bn. Sept. 8, 1750, s. Louis LADNER and Françoise FISSAU (SLC, B2, 199)

LA FERIERE
Francois, surnamed BOUILLIE [@BOUILLIER] (Francois BOUILLIE and Margueritte ROUSSEAU), m., at Old Biloxi, Marie Françoise BIENVENU, March 16, 1721, w. Jean FREEINO, Claude FORTIER, Andre GUENTEL, Jean BERANGER, Marc POIRIER, Jeanne BIENVENU, the bride's sister, Etienne GIRAUD (SLC, M1, 14)

LA FLAME [@LA FLAMME] (cf. BABEN, SABRAN)
LA FLEUR [@LA FLEURE] (cf. BRIQUE, LE ROUX)
Charle (Francois and Genevieve [o]), b. April 22, 1746, s. Charles DE LA CHAISE, Jr., and FELICITE DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 66)

LAFOND [@LAFONS]
Jean Baptiste (Louis), 5 yr., i. July 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 12)
Louis, native of Lavaureau, Diocese of Limoges, 44 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 37)

LA FONTAINE (cf. FRIDERIC)
Nicolas, c. 3 mos., i. March 1, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

LA FORGE (cf. BRAY, GAUDIN)
Marie Anne (Jacques and Marie Anne BOURGUENET), i. Aug. 5, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

LA FRAMBOISE (cf. CADOU)

LA FRANCE
[o], native of Mezieres, Archdiocese of Reims, soldier in the company of RENAUD, captain in the marine regiment garrisoned at Yazoo, i. Oct. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)
Jean (dec. [o] and Anne [o]), native of New Orleans, Diocese of Quebec, m. Christine CHOVIN, surnamed DELERY, May 21, 1748, w. LEBORNE, Sr., George LEBORNE, Jr., Jean Baptiste LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 50)
Marie Josephe (Jean and Christine CHOVIN), b. March 19, 1749, s. Jean Simon DREGER, Jr., and Margueritte GOLOIS (SCB, B1, 55)

LAFRENIERE (cf. CHAUVIN)

LA GARENSNE (cf. LE GAQUE)

LAGRANDEUR
[o], sergeant in a marine regiment, 48 yr., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 45)
LAGRANGE (cf. DUGUENE)
Jaques, surnamed COUTANT (Jaques LAGRANGE and Marie Francoise [o]), native of Florenville, Diocese of Trier, resident downstream of the river, m. Elizabeth RUELAN, surnamed NOUVELLE AN, Feb. 13, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor in this church, Yves BRIQUE, Jean DU BAU, Jean BESSON, Nicolas GOUISOT, surnamed LESPERANCE, DARGEAT (SLC, M1, 188)

LAGRESILLIERE
Marie Anne, sp. DUMAST, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, sergeant in the garrison of New Orleans, i. June 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

LA HAINS
Olive, from Lorient, widow of Raymond CALDIERE, m. Francois TOURETTE, March 9, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

LA HAYE
Margueritte Joseph (Joseph and Marianne BASTIEN), native of Sogny, Archdiocese of Cambrai, sp. BARBIER, arrived for MEZIERES concession, i. June 18, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 11)

LA JEUNESSE (cf. REIBAUT)

LAJOYE (cf. REVEL)

LALAILLE
Jacques (Simon and Magdelaine Marie [o]), 2 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 22)

LA LANCETTE
Charles, 3 yr., i. Sept. 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)
Jeanne, native of Dunkerque, cir. 26 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 3)

LALANDE DALCOUR (cf. DALCOUR)

LA LOIRE
Perine (Claude Joseph and Perine LE BLAN), b. Dec. 25, 1731, s. Pierre MANADE and Perine LE BLANC (SLC, B1, 17)
LA LOUETTE [LALOUET]
Elisabeth (Jacques and Madeleine DARINould), b. Nov. 15, 1745, s. Simon BRISSET [BRISSET], sergeant in the company of the naval reserve, and Catherine DARDINOULD (SLC, B2, 54)

LA LUNE (cf. SIBILLOT)

LAMARE [LAMARR]
Marie Antoinette (Jean Francois, native of Montagne in Perche, Diocese of Sees, and Marie Louise MACHERERE), b. May 6, 1748, s. Pierre MONDION and Toinette SEVERAI[*] (SLC, B2, 125)
Marie Elisabeth (Jean Francois and Marie Louise MANCIERE), b. Oct. 29, 1750, s. Vincent BOYAU[X?] and Elisabeth [Elisabeth] LUCE (SLC, B2, 200)

LAMARQUES
Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marianne DE FRANCE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois BOUVET, June 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 30)

LAMBERT [L'AMBERT, LAMPERT]
[0], native of Paris, 23 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 46)
Anne Marguerithe (Jean Martin and Anne Eva KOENICSENI), b. Feb. 5, 1741, s. Jacques FOGEL and Marguerithe MATERNE (SCB, B1, 9)
Barthelemy (Jean Martin and Anne Eve REINE), b. Jan. 7, 1743, s. Barthelemy ZIFFERT and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 19)
Honore (Barthelemy and Catherine SOLAS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise BLOIS, Aug. 11, 1721, w. Jaques VALADE, Jean BIDET, Mathurin BOYER (SLC, B1, 39)
Jean Michel, cir. 6 yr., i. June 24, 1745 (SCB, B1, 35)
Jean Pierre (Denis and Marie Louise DROUIN), b. Nov. 24, 1750, bn. Nov. 23, 1750, s. Pierre PREVAUT [PREVOST], son of Jean PREVOT, trustee, and Marie MAYEUX (SLC, B2, 203)
Julienne (Jean Martin and Anne Eve REINE), b. June 5, 1746, s. David IMMEL and Catherine KOLENAR (SCB, B1, 39)
Louis Francois (Francois and Marie Catherine [0]), b. Feb. 22, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

147
Marie Catherine (Jean Martin and Anne Eve KOENEKIN), native of St. Charles Parish, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Canada, m. Simon LAURENT, Aug. 13, 1748 (SCB, B1, 51)

Martin, i. Aug. 20, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)

LAMIER [LANIER]
Jean Baptiste, surnamed BEAUPRE (Martial LAMIER and Catherine NULAND), native of Orleans, m. Elizabeth LA COMBE, June 6, 1730, w. Pierre MARTINOT, Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jean LEFE[V/R] [LE FEVRE], Pierre D'ARGEAT [D'ARJET], BRANTAN, F. HUPE (SLC, M1, 208)

LA MONTAGNE (cf. GILBERT, BRODIEST)

LAMOUREUX
Anne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Catherine [o]), b. Feb. 3, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

LAMY
Joseph (Joseph LAMY and Marie DE [o]), of the Parish of Sorel in Canada, resident of Illinois, m. Marie Francoise RIVARD [RIVAR], May 12, 1722, w. DEPAILHOU, DIRON, BOSNE, BONNAUD [BONNEAUD], DU BUISSON, POTIER [POTHIER], LE FAVRE, CARRIERE, DREUX, Madame DU BRIEUL, Madame BONNAUD, Madame CARRIERE, Marie ARLUT, Catherine BAUDERO, Marie Jeanne HENRY (SLC, M1, 50)

LANCIEN [LANCIEN]
Pierre Francois (Jean, wine merchant, and Margueritte VALTIER), native of ROUEN in Normandy, m. Jeanne COROIX, Jan. 5, 1733, w. Arnaud BESSAN, surgeon's aide, Etienne DUVANTIEZ, Francois [FRANCOIS] LACLEF, Gilbert DUMAS (SLC, B1, 58)

LANCLOT [LANCLOS]
Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. Aug. 15, 1745, bn. Aug. 10, 1745, w. Antoine BOUCHERANT and Mariane [MARIE Anne] CHEVALIR [CHEVALIER] (SCB, B1, 36)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Anne BOURGOISE), b. Nov. 9, 1740, bn. Oct. 9, 1740, s. Daniel BOSSF [POPHF] and Mariane [MARIE Anne] CHAVLIER [CHEVALIER], surnamed BOURGOIE, the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 8)
Jean Baptiste, native of Picardy, i. Jan. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Marguerithe (Jean and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. Oct. 26, 1747, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and Marguerite LGER (SCB, B1, 47)
Margueritte, 18 mo., i. Dec. 17, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)
Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. Jan. 13, 1743, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOURCHERAN] (SCB, B1, 19)

LANDRECY [cf. DESCENDRES MASTOTTE]

LANDRY
Anne Marie (Jacob and Anne Marieanne [o]), native of Basel in Switzerland, m. Henry LEBEL, Oct. 5, 1728 (SLC, M1, 160)

LANGE
Anne (Antoine and Margueritte DE DEAUMA[IS?]), of Paris, m. Francois HUPE, Aug. 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 40)

LANGEVIN (cf. BONSENGENT)
Jacques, from Cote St. Paul, Parish of China [St.-Paul-La-Coste, modern Department of Gard?], commercial traveller, 28 yr., i. March 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 8)

LANGLISE

LANGLOIS [cf. LANGLOEY]
Antoine Francois (Estienne and Marie Catherine BAUDROT), b. Oct. 12, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Joseph, master locksmith, i. Dec. 23, 1733 (SLC, B1, 88)
Louis (Etienne, resident downstream of river, and Marie? Catherine BAUDIN?), b. Feb. 12, 1731, s. Louis DU BREUIL and Marie Catherine Louise DAMARON (SLC, B1, 3)
Marie Louise (Etienne, resident, and Catherine BOUEROT), 3 da., i. Sept. 23, 1724 (AN, F 1724, 43)
Nicolas (Augustin and Marie Louise BADERAU), b. Sept. 6, 1732, bn. Sept. 5, 1732, s. Nicolas ROUSAU [ROUSSAU] and Catherine [CATHERINE] NOTAS [NOTTA] (SLC, B1, 28)
LANGUMOIS (cf. GAULOY)
Marie Catherine (dec. Michel and Marie Apolonie FRIDERICK), b. Sept. 17, 1748, s. Jean Georges STELE and Catherine DVEGER (SCB, B1, 52)
Michel, i. May 4, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

LANTEAU (cf. MEINE)

LANTIER
Therese, native of Arras, sp. Martin NANTIER, master joiner in this city, i. Nov. 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

LAPIERRE (cf. FROMA, MEUNIER, MIGNEROL, PHILIE)
Jean Baptiste (Claude and Anne CARTERET), native of Frenois in Champagne, Diocese of Langres, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, widower of Toussaint PIGNON, dec. at Biloxi, m. Marie BELLARD, April 16, 1730, w. Antoine BUNEL, resident of New Orleans, Nicolas BRANTAN, master gunsmith, Antoine AUFFERE, resident of this city, Jaques ROMAN (SLC, M1, 195)
Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and [Ma?rie PA[*]], b. Aug. 22, 1732, s. Claude RENAUD and Marie [*] (SLC, B1, 27)

LA PLACE (cf. DESPLACE)

LAPLANE
Marie Andre (Andre and Jeanne BOHEMIENNE), widow of Jean GOTTIER, m. Jean Paul SEZAN, Nov. 13, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)

LA POINTE (cf. SIMON)

LA POMPE (cf. DUHAMEL)

LA PRADE [@LA PRAT] (cf. REJAS)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine CLOUTIER, residents of the Le Chateau Riche, Diocese of Quebec), native of the same place, m. Elizabeth SIMON at the plantation of LaPointe St. Joseph on the River of the Pascagoula, Province of Louisiana, Nov. 28, 1724, w. BEAUDREAUX, FLEURIAU, Fr. F. Caston [sic], chaplain of the ship LE PROFOND, in the absence of a priest at the location or at Fort Louis, Biloxi (SLC, M1, 73)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine CLOUTIER of Le Chateau Richer), native of the Parish of Le Chateau Richer, Diocese of Quebec, m. Elizabeth SIMON before Fr. Baston [sic], chaplain of the ship, LE PROFOND, marriage vows renewed at New Orleans, Oct. 21, 1725, w. V. JULLIEZ (SLC, M1, 91)

Louise (Jean Baptiste and Angelique [o]), b. Sept. 12, 1733, bn. July 29, 1733, s. Joseph GIRARDY and Andre Robert GUILLETTE (SLC, B1, 44)

Marie Angelique (Jean Baptiste and Angelique GIRARDI), b. Sept. 26, 1731, bn. Sept. 1, 1731, s. Francois LAMY and Marie Françoise GIRARDI (SLC, B1, 12)

LARCHEVEQUE [@LARCHEVESQUET, LARCHEVESQUE, LARCHE, L'ARCHE, LASCHEVEQUE, ARCHEVEQUE]

Francois, resident upstream of the river, i. Feb. 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

Francois (Jean and Marie Magdeleine [o]), native of Quebec, m. Julienne DE LA BROSSE [@LA BROSSE], Dec. 4, 1730, w. Joseph LARCHEVESQUE, the groom's brother, HENRY, the bride's step-father, Jeanne POUSSIN, the bride's mother, DAUSSEVILLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this province, BONNAUD [@BONAUD], director of LE BLANC concession, CANAUD, naval captain, MOLAGNE, second captain, ST. ANGE, BALCOUR, COUSSE (SLC, M1, 226)

Jaques [@Jaque] (Jean and Catherine DELONNAY), of Quebec in Canada, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie LEMOINE, Feb. 5, 1721, w. C.C. DUTISNE (SLC, M1, 10)

Jeann Julienne (Joseph and Marie LE COCQ), b. Sept. 24, 1731, s. Joseph CHAPERON and Julienne LaBROSSE (SLC, B1, 12)

Joseph (Jean and Catherine DELONAY), native of Que [Quebec?], resident upstream of the river, m. Margueritte Francoise LE COQ, Nov. 7, 1729, w. Arnault BONNAUD, former magazine-intendant, Paul BALCOUR, Jaques LARCHEVESQUE, the groom's brother, Joseph CHAPERON, the bride's beau-frere, Guillaume LANGE, Francois CARRIERE, Pierre FILLART [@FILAR] (SLC, M1, 183)

Joseph, resident upstream of the river, i. Sept. 7, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

Marie Jeanne (Jacques and Marie LEMOINE), b. Oct. 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Marie Jeanne (Francois and Julienne DE LABRILLE), b. cir. Jan. 11, 1733, s. Jacques LARCHEVEQUES and Jeanne P[?] (SLC, B1, 81)

151
Marie Rose (Jacque and Marie LE MOINE), b. Feb. 25, 1732, bn. Aug. 30, 1731?, s. Francois DARBONNE? and Jeanne POUSSIN, née LA BROSE (SLC, B1, 20)

LARDIN
Pierre, surnamed MONTREUIL, native of Paris, soldier, i. Sept 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

LA RESILIERE
Marie, native of Bennois, Diocese of Leon in L'Annois [Laon in Laonnois], widow of Nicolas CARDON, dec. in this parish, m. Jean DUMAST, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 172)

LARIEUX
Marie, sp. RAGUET, former procurator general of the Superior Council of this colony, i. Nov. 8, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 33)

LA RIVIERE [BL LA RIVIERE]
Nicolas Gomy (Antoine), infant, i. July 19, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 17)

LARMUSIAU [L'ARMUSEAU, LARMUSEAUX, LARMUSIAUX]
Margueritte (dec. Jean Baptiste L’ARMUSEAUX, former surgeon, and Catherine ESTERNAY), m. Pierre LEHOUX, March 12, 1725 (SLC, M1, 81)
Marie Joseph (dec. Thomas and Catherine Faure), native of Avennes [Avesnes?] in Hainaut, m. Urbain PICOU, July 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)
Marie Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Catherine HETTERNISO), native of Rennes in Hainaut, widow of Pierre HOUX, dec. at Natchez, m. Jaques CANTRELLE, April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 193)

LARNERO
Louis (Catherine), b. May 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

LA ROCHE [BROCHE]
Francois (dec. Jean and Magdelene L'HEUREUX), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Francoise LUCE, June 25, 1733, w. Jacques CHENET, Jean Baptiste GUILLON, Etienne DURANTAY? [DURANTE], Etienne POUSSARD (SLC, B1, 60)
Marie Catherine (Jean, master carpenter, and Marie DODIN), b. Oct. 22, 1731, s. Andre BERTAU and Catherine BURAU (SLC, B1, 13)

152
Pierre (Pierre and Marie VILAIN), native of Clermont in Auvergne, master carpenter, widower of Marie ALEXIS, dec. at Mobile, m. Marie DAUDIN, July 5, 1730, w. Pasquier BONNET, George CAPPE, Nicolas Jean CARON, Antoine EDIER, Jean Baptiste LEONARD, Charles VINCENT (SLC, M1, 214)

LAROSE (cf. ALIX)
[ol], child, i. Dec. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
Antoine, native of Allinghen de Boulogne in Boulonnais [Halinghen in the district of Boulogne-sur-Mer?], corporal, i. Nov. 25, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

LARQUET (LARGERET, LARQUIS)
Francoisse Catherine (Nicolas Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth LEBLANC), b. Sept. 25, 1731, s. Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant general, and Francoisse TREPAGNIE, sp. DAMARON (SLC, B1, 12)
Nicolas Joseph (Pierre and Nicole CHATELEIN), native of Reims in Champagne, m. Catherine Elizabeth LE BLANC, June 13, 1730, w. Michel SERING, master carpenter, Alexandre VIEL, Jean MERLE, George LEGAT, BLANPAIN, CAPPE (SLC, M1, 208)
Pierre (Nicolas Joseph and Catherine LEBLAN), b. Nov. 11, 1733, s. Pierre CARITON and Francoise AUFREERE (SLC, B1, 46)
Pierre, cir. 8 da., i. Nov. 20, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

LARTAU [L'ARTAU, LARTAUD, LARTEAU]
Pierre Sebastien (Pierre and Catherine ROAN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise Benedict[?} LE FEL, April 28, 1721, w. Jaque VALADE, Antoine NICOU, Jean BIDET [AUDJET], Pierre BLANCHET, Jean GALIBERT (SLC, M1, 22)
Pierre Sebastien (Pierre, master tailor, and Catherine ROY), master tailor, native of La Rochelle, widower of Louise Benedict TEFEL, dec. in this parish, m. Marie ROUSSAUD [ROUSSEAU], Nov. 1, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master, Pierre POUSSE, master tailor, Antoine DRIGNY, soldier, Nicolas BLOIS [BLOY], cooper (SLC, M1, 161)
LA RUE
Marie, native of Danand in Normandy, cir. 35 yr., sp. Nicolas GAUVNY of La Riviere, master carpenter, i. Aug. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

LASNIER [@LANIET, LASNIER DE BEAUPR(E?)]
Jean Baptiste Claude (Jean Baptiste and Elisabet LA COMBLE), b. April 22, 1731, s. Jean LOUIS, cantor at this church, and Marie Anne GRANDRIS (SLC, B1, 6)

LASONDE (cf. CLEMENT, HURLOT)

LASSUS
Joseph (Jean Antoine DE LASSUS and Jeanne LA FORGNE, of this parish), native of Mareilly, Diocese of Comminge [Comminges area], m. Genevieve BURELLE [@BUREL], July 16, 1726, w. Francois TRUDEAU, the bride's brother-in-law, Jeanne BUREL, his spouse and the bride's sister, Jean Pierre LASSUS MARSILLY [@LASSUS], surveyor of the province and the groom's brother, Etienne CREUE, LALANDE DALCOURT, nephew by affinity of the aforesaid DUVAL BUREL, Joseph CARRIERE, Genevieve DE VOBERI, LABRO, LAROCHE (SLC, M1, 109)

LAUBY

LAUMAY [@DELAUMEY]
Charles, native of Paris, soldier in the company of RENAUT, i. Sept. 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

LAURENT [@LAUSQUE]
Catherine Marguerite (Simon and Catherine LAMBRE), b. Feb. 20, 1750, s. Francois TOILON and Marguerite DAUPHINAY (SLC, B2, 177)
Pierre, native of Fougeres in Brittany, soldier in the company of BARNAVAL of the garrison of Natchitoches, m. Isabelle DUBAN, Oct. 5, 1723, w. Etienne DUBORDIEN, sergeant in the company of RICHEBOURG, Simon PICARD, soldier, frater of this garrison, Pierre FOUGERE, surnamed LA CROIX, fifer in the company of LE BLANC (SLC, M1, 68)
Simon (Laurent and Jeanne MAHAU), native of Fort Toulouse, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Canada, m. Marie Catherine LAMPERT, Aug. 13, 1748, w. RAMBIN, Pierre
BROU, Georges LE BORNE, Dominique BOURGOIS, Ambros HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 51)

LAUVE
Joseph Francois (Antoine), b. Dec. 13, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Josseph Francois, cir. 6 da., i. Dec. 31, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 99)

LA VALLEE
Jean Estienne, native of Liese [Liez?], soldier in the company of RENAUD, i. Feb. 15, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

LAVERDURE (cf. MONDAIN)

LA VERGNE [@DE LA VERGNE]
Elizabeth (Louis and Elizabeth TOMMELIN), b. Nov. 1, 1731, bn. Sept. 19, 1731, s. Antoine SARASIN and Elizabeth DESLETTRE (SLC, B1, 13)
Francois (Jean and Francoise TOURNELLE), b. July 25, 1741, s. Nicolas Francois MORAUX and Anna Marie SERTERE (SCB, B1, 12)
Francoise (Louis and Elisabeth TOMLIN), b. Dec. 25, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Francoise (Louis and Elisabeth TOMELAIN), native of Chapitoulas, m. Jean Baptiste LEBORNE, July 13, 1745 (SCB, B1, 35)
Francoise, native of Chapitoulas, Province of Louisiana, widow of Jean LE BORNE, m. George INGIMBERT, July 13, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)
Francoise Marie (Charle, lieutenant in the naval reserve troops in this city, and Marie Joseph CARRIERE), bcs. April 10, 1749, bn. Dec. 7, 1748, s. Augustin NOYAN [@PAYEN DE NOYAN], royal lieutenant, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, and Francoise TREPANE [@TREPAGNIER], sp. MACARTY [@DE MACARTY] MARTIGNE, infantry captain (SLC, B2, 150)
Francoise Seline ([o] and [o]), b. Oct. 28, 1750, s. Jean Francois LAMARE and Seline MARNET, widow BARBOT (SLC, B2, 200)
Jean (dec. Pierre and Francoise SIMON), native of Chatellerau [Chatellrault?], m. Francoise FLASSIN, Sept. 3, 1720, w. Antoine DUPAIN, Francois VIGNERON, Pierre ALORGE, and Louis ABRAHAM (SLC, M1, 6)
Jean Baptiste (Louis and Elizabeth [*]OMELAIN), b. July 13, 1745, bn. June 9, 1745, s. Pierre Louis LAVERGNE and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 35)
Louis (Louis and Marie SIMON, burgher [Marie Simon BOURGEOIS?] of Quebec), native of Quebec, resident on the Pascagoula River, m. Elizabeth THONMELIN [@TONMELIN], July 4, 1725, w. Pierre THONMELIN, the bride's father, Jean Baptiste LA PRADE, the groom's cousin, FLEURIAU, procurator general of the Sovereign Council of this province, BRUSLEZ [@BRULE], resident of this city, DUPUIS, BLANCHARD, ROSSARD, MORISSETTE, BOURBIAU (SLC, M1, 87)

Louis, i. April 7, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)

Marie (Jean and Marie Francoise LUCELLE), native of Natchitoches, Diocese of Quebec, m. Germain HITTIER, Jan. 10, 1742 (SCB, B1, 15)

Marie Agnes (Jean and Francoise LICENNE), b. June 16, 1739, bn. June 4, 1739, s. Jean LAVEY [LABBE] and Agnes LAYE (SCB, B1, 3)

Marie Anne (Charle, officer in the naval reserve company, and Marie CARRIER), b. Sept. 22, 1745, s. Andre CARRIER [@CARRIER] and Marie Anne CARRIER TRUDEAU [CARIER TRUDOT] (SLC, B2, 50)


Marie Marthe (Charles, retired officer of the naval troops, and Marie Joseph CARRIERE), b. Feb. 9, 1744, s. Gabriel TILLERAN, cadet in the naval troops, and Marie Marthe FABRE (SLC, B2, 2)

Pelage (O), captain of New Orleans, b. June 28, 1750, bn. June 24, 1750, s. LALANDE DAILLECOURT [DE LA LANTE DAILLOCCOUR], cadet in the naval troops, and Marie LA VERGNE [DE LA VERGNE] (SLC, B2, 188)

Pierre Jacques (Jean and Francoise TOURNELLE), bcs. Jan. 9, 1746, s. Pierre BERTRAND and Marie LAVERGNE, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 38)

Pierre, 3 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

L'AVERS (cf. BRIDON)

LAVIGNE

Joseph, i. Jan. 23, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

LA VILLE

Henry (dec. Jean and Louise ROSSARD), native of Azay-le-Rideau, Diocese of Tours, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRY, widower of Marie PIN, dec. at
Biolo, m. Anne Marie Muler, June 5, 1729, w. Nicolas Fleuriau, soldier, Nicolas Schimd, Augustin Gouy, Jacques Rosier, Jean Conrad (SLC, M1, 179)

Henry, native of Azay-le-Rideau, Diocese of Tours, corporal in the company of De Gauvrit, i. Oct. 25, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

La Violette (cf. Penin)

Layssard [Laissard, Lessard] (cf. Maraffret Layssard)

Lazou
Joseph (Joseph and Catherine Cham), naval captain in the Company of the Indies, m. Marie Louise Balue, April 24, 1726, w. Jerome Foubert, sailor, Antoine Negrier, boatswain's mate, Michel Brosset, surgeon, Jean Bonvalet, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 104)

Le Bas
Mathurin, master carpenter, native of Leroux Boitreaux, Diocese of Nantes, i. April 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

Lebeghues
Thomas, native of Mons in Hainaut, Diocese of Cambrai, cir. 33 yr., sp. Louise Henry, native of Port Louis, soldier on St. Reine concession, died Aug. 2, 1721 (SLC, B1, 89)

Lebel
Henry (Pierre and Bastienne Benard), native of Paris, m. Anne Marie Landry, Oct. 5, 1728, w. Nicolas Christina, resident of this city, Louis Blar, resident on the river, Augustin Guy (SLC, M1, 160)

Lebenigne
Barbe, native of Brisac, i. May 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

Le Bihan
Jeanne (dec. Michel Bihan and Joachim Gourlin, burghers of Hennebont), native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre Francois Fontaine, Jan. 22, 1725 (SLC, M1, 76)

Le Blanc
Catherine Elizabeth (Andre and Catherine Renard), native of Chouat in Saxe, widow of Nicolas Alexandre, dec. at Natchez, m. Nicolas Joseph Larquet [@Larquais], June 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 208)

157
Francoise Lorence [@Laurence] (dec. Henry and Seruanne LE MARIE), native of St. Laurent, Diocese of St. Malo, m. Joseph CHAUVIN DELERY, May 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 106)

Marianne (dec. Henry LE BLANC and Seruanne LE MARIE), m. Claude JOUSSET LA LOIRE, Feb. 26, 1725 (SLC, M1, 80)


LE BLEU (cf. SIMPLE)

LEBODEE
Jacques (Jean and Noelle MASSON), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, master carpenter, i. Nov. 8, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

LE BOEUF
Charles Hyacinthe (Pierre and Francoise LE BLON), native of Moren, Diocese of Quebec, m. Margueritte GOLOI[S], Feb. 18, 1749, w. MONPIERRE [@MONTPIERRE], ROMAN, Nicolas WIGNER, RAMBIN (SCB, B1, 54)

Dominique (Pierre and Marie Anne LEBLON[C/E]), native of Morel, Parish of St. Sulpice, Diocese of Canada, m. Magdelaine SCHMIT, July 29, 1748, w. ROUSSAU, Jr., POMIER, Charles LE BOEUF, the groom's brother, Nicolas MAYR (SCB, B1, 51)

Jean Francois (Francois Dominique and Magdelaine SCHMIDT), b. Dec. 14, 1750, s. Pierre LE BRUN and Marguerite L'ENGUMOIS (SCB, B1, 62)

Pierre Charles (Francois Dominique and Magdelaine SCHMIDT), b. March 30, 1749, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Marie Anne ANDRES (SCB, B1, 55)

LEBON [@LEBOIS]
Touissant (Julien), native of Plumenier [Plumieux?] in Brittany, cir. 29 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 33)

LE BORD (cf. VALIN)

LEBORNE
[0 - masc.] (Jacques and Genevieve BETTEMONT), i. Feb. 4, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

Jean, i. Oct. 27, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)

Jean Baptiste (Jacques Antoine, former trustee in this parish, and Genevieve BETTEMONT), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Francoise LAVERGNE, July
13, 1745, w. Jacques Antoine LEBORNE, the groom's father, Louis LAVERGNE, the bride's father, Genevieve BETTMONT, the groom's mother, Elizabeth THOMELAIN, the bride's mother, Michel DELAIRE, Nicolas ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSEAU], Antoine ROUSSEAU, Francois CHEVAL, Francoise AUFEURE PERY, Marianne VIGE, CRISTAL, DANNEVILLE, LABLE, SOILEAU (SCB, B1, 35)

Jean Baptiste, i. April 27, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)  
Jean Francois (Jacque Antoine and Genevieve BETTMO[N?]), b. Feb. 21, 1740, bn. Jan. 22, 1740, s. Jean Baptiste GUILLON [@GUILLION] and Elisabeth [R?]EALE (SCB, B1, 6)  
Jean Francois, 9 yr., i. May 2, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)  

LEBOULLE  
Anne, of the Parish of Orienteque [Lorient-Plage?], Diocese of Vannes, in Brittany, m. Louis BLAR, Feb. 18, 1725 (SLC, M1, 78)

LE BRETON [@LEBRETON]  
Francois Joseph (Louis Caesar, councillor at the Superior Council of this province, and Margueritte CHAUVIN LAFRENIER [@CHAUFIN DE LA FRENIERE], b. Oct. 10, 1750, s. Francois CHAUVIN and Marie Joseph Dupleissis [@DUPLESSY] OLIVIER (SLC, B2, 198)

LE CARY [@CARY]  

LÉCHE  
Marie (Thomas and Marianne CHELAUDETRE), b. Nov. 28, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

LE CLER [@LE CLERC]  
Pierre, native of Cornier in Hainaut, Diocese of Cambrai, widower of Marie D'ELTENDRE, m. Marie CHAGNEAU DE L'ISLE DELMOUTIER [@CHAGNEAU], June 23, 1727, w. Jaques VINCENT, Pierre CARNET, Francois ALIX, surnamed LA ROSE (SLC, M1, 130)
LE COMTE [LE COMTE, LE CONTE] (cf. CHALESTAIN)
Ayme, native of Montreal in Canada, i. Jan. 13, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Francois (Augustin, head surgeon of Ypres in Flanders, and Louise DU CHATELLIER), native of Ypres in Flanders, m. Magdeleine CHAIGNAU, Aug. 26, 1720, w. Jean Jacques DELANCHY, Francois LEMELLE, Pierre DREUX, Etienne CHAIGNEAU [CHAIGNAU], the bride's father, Louis ROUSSEAU, the bride's brother (SLC, M1, 4)
Gillet [Gilles] Thereze (Pierre and Marie BOURGEOIS), native of Paris, m. Claude HUMBERT, surnamed ST. LAURENT, July 9, 1725 (SLC, M1, 88)
Marie Alexis (Francois and Marie LE LOUP), native of Luxembourg, Archdiocese of Trier, widow of Martin CRIE, dec. at Natchez, m. Yves KERET, surnamed DURIVAGE, July 15, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)
Marie Barbe (Francois and Marie LELOU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques ROBAT [ROBA], June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

LE COQ
Margueritte Francoise (Francois and Suzanne DEMOUS), native of Le Havre de Grace, m. Joseph LARCHEVESQUE, Nov. 7, 1729 (SLC, M1, 183)
Marie Louise (Francois and Susanne DESMONTS), native of Le Havre, Diocese of Rouen, m. Joseph CHAPERON, May 20, 1727 (SLC, M1, 128)

LE CUlT
Pierre, surnamed SANS CHAGRIN (Pierre and Magdelaine D'ORLEANS), native of Paris, soldier in the company of BONBELE, i. April 28, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

LE DAIN
Louis (Jean and Jeanne MARQUETTE), native of Brittany at Favouet, Diocese of Cornuaille, arrived for MARIE concession, i. Aug. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 17)

LEDIZIERS
Francois, native of Marseilles, master hairdresser/wig-maker, i. Feb. 19, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

LEDUC
Philippe Jaque, native of Meney in Flanders, of LE BLANC concession, m. Marieanne Therese MASSON, July 21, 1721,
LEPINIERE, Philippe Francois VALLART, Jean GALLEY (SLC, M1, 38)

LE FAURE
Elizabeth surnamed DUMONT (Pierre LE FAURE and Catherine DELORDRE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean BOURBEAUX [BOURBEAU], June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 29)

LE FEL
Louise Benedic[c?] (Mathieu and Marie LA PORTE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre Sebastien LARTAU [L'ARTAU, LARTEAU], April 28, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

LEFER
Toussaint, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 25, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

LEFEVRE [LEFEBRE, FEVRE]
[O] (Jean Jaques), native of Pontarly [?], Canton of Fribourg in Switzerland, soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, i. Sept. 24, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 22)
Francoise (Jaques and Francoise AUG[N/U]ET), native of Nantes in Brittany, [resident] of this parish, widow of Louis BONAVENTURE, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph PETIT, Nov. 22, 1728 (SLC, M1, 166)

LEFLOT [LEFORT?]
Francoise (Rene and Margueritte DANIEL, of Chateauneuf in Lower Brittany, Diocese of Cornuaille), [native] of the same parish [of Chateauneuf], resident of this parish, m. Francois CROIX, surnamed MARCHETERRE, July 9, 1727 (SLC, M1, 133)
Jean Paul (Jean and Christine [O]), b. Dec. 17, 1747, s. Jean Paul RUBLOT? and Marguerite OSA, sp. DOYON (SLC, B2, 114)

LEFRANC
Thomas, native of Paris, cadet, i. July 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

LE GAQUE [LE GACQUE]
Barthelemy, surnamed LA GARESNE, native of Brut?, i. Sept. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

L'EGARE [LEGARE]
Marianne (Antoine Barthelemy and [O]), native of Maastricht [modern Province of Limburg, Holland], m. Nicolas FISO, May 4, 1722 (SLC, M1, 49)
LEGER
Charlotte (Thomas and Marie PAQUINNE), b. Nov. 15, 1733, s. Lorent DUVIDET and Charlotte LE ROUX (SLC, B1, 46) Margueritte (Thomas and Marie Anne SUSANNE), b. Sept. 2, 1731, s. Nicolas CHRISTINAS [@CHRISTINA] and Margueritte SMIDEN (SLC, B1, 11) Marie Anne (Thomas and dec. Marie SCLAUTERBEKEN), native of New Orleans, m. Charles CLOMBE [@CLOMPE], Feb. 7, 1747 (SCB, B1, 42) Rayne [@ReineJ (Thomas and Marguerite MATERNE), b. Jan. 25, 1748, s. David IMMEL and Marguerite STEIGER, sp. ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 49) Thomas (George Andre and Marie Gertrude [o]), native of Heidelberg, Diocese of Speyer, widower of Marie PEKINE, dec. at New Orleans, m. Margueritte MATERNE, Jan. 8, 1743, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Barthelemy SIFFERT, the bride's beau-pere, Reine ROY, the bride's mother, Joseph BLANPAIN, LANGE, Nicolas BOISCLAIRE, lieutenant of the Bourgeoisie, Jean Joseph DAUPHIN (SCB, B1, 19) Thomas, 5 yr., i. July 31, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40) Veronique (Thomas and Margueritte MATERNE), b. Oct. 25, 1745, s. Barthelemy ZIVERT and Veronique ROMEL (SCB, B1, 37)

LEGRAND
Michel, of Quimper in Lower Brittany, m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine LEQUEDEZ, Oct. 30, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8) Michel (Jean and Jeanne LE FEVRE), native of Quimper, Diocese of Cornouaille, seaman of the Company [of the Indies], i. Nov. 14, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 32) Thereze, native of Bievile-en-Mer, Diocese of Vannes, widower of Pierre DRILLANT, m. Joseph MOREAU, June 4, 1729 (SLC, M1, 178)

LEGROS
LE GUIDER
Jeanne (Jean and Pentan GRILLON), native of Quimper, widow of LANGEDOC, soldier, m. Antoine GILBERT, surnamed LA MONTAGNE, Feb. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

LEGUIN
Louise (Paul and Catherine FLECHE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean Baptiste FONTAINE, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

LEHNAM?
Saturninus, native of Bour de P[*] du Vehengardentis, Diocese of Coutances, i. Aug. 13, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

LEHOUX
Pierre (Francois and Anne RUICAM), of La Rochelle, m. Margueritte L'ARMUSEAU [LARMUSEAUX], March 12, 1725, w. BONNAUD, DUVAL, CEARD, Marianne DUBUISSON, sp. BONNAUD, Charlotte BOSSVAL, sp. DUVAl (SLC, M1, 81)

LE JAY [LE JAI]
Adrien (Antoine and Marguerite PERROT), native of Senlis, resident of Natchitoches, m. Marianne [Marieanne] TINCOURT, Jan. 16, 1725, w. Francois ARNAUETTE, Jean BEZIAT, surgeon, BELGARDE, baker, DE LA RENAUDET, BOCQUET, LE MELLE (SLC, M1, 75)

LEJEUNE
Jean Jacques, native of Hofnich, Diocese of Basel, in Switzerland, Swiss sergeant, i. July 28, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)
Margueritte (Claude, calvaryman of the Parish of Castelheim, and Cristine COLSON, daughter of Dominique COLSON and Anne Marie KIDT), of the Parish of Arltorf in Lorraine, m. Antoine Joseph DE LATTE, Nov. 3, 1728 (SLC, M1, 161)
Marie Margueritte (Claude and Marieanne LE SUEUR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Charles VINCENT, Aug. 14, 1721 (SLC, M1, 40)

LE KENE
Rose, native of Favoile, Diocese of Cornuaille, sp. COURSAN, resident of New Orleans, i. Oct. 16, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

LEMAIRE [LEMAIR]
Claude Estienne (Etienne [Estienne], joiner, and Marieanne BERNARD), b. Aug. 8, 1750, s. Claude RENAULT,
surnamed AVIGNON, and Marieanne GRANRY (SLC, B2, 191)
Jacques (Jacques, soldier, and Marie Francois GRENIER), b. Dec. 14, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Jacques, 22 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Marie Joseph (Jean, captain of the King's bodyguard, and Marie DU VALOIS), widow of Francois DES FONTAINES [DE FONTAINE], former controller of the royal hospital, m. Maur DETRONQUILLY [DETRONQUILLY], Ecuyer, June 26, 1730 (SLC, M1, 212)
Marie Madeleine [Magdeleine] (Pierre and Margueritte LAMOTTE), native of Paris, widow of DE MANDEVILLE, former major in this city, m. Ignace Francois BROUTIN [BROUTAIN], Sept. 26, 1729 (SLC, M1, 182)

LE MANTEAU [LAMANTEAU]
Jacques, called Michel MORIN (Francois LE MANTEAU and Anne RIVAL), native of La Rochelle, soldier in the company of RENAUT, i. Dec. 18, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 41)

LEMELLE [LEMESLE]
Francois, surnamed BELLEGARDE (Francois LESMELE and Marie COQUELIN), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Marie Louise MARIETTE, Nov. 8, 1728, w. BERANGER, naval captain for the Company [of the Indies], POMET, naval captain for the Company [of the Indies], DE LA CHAISE, Jr., DE CHAUANNE [DE CHAUANNE], secretary of the Council for excises, Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE (SLC, M1, 162)
Jacques (Francois and Marie Louise MANETTE), b. Aug. 14, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)
Jacques, employee at the magazines of the Company of the Indies, i. Oct. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

LEMIRRE
Gilles (dec. Guillaume and Perrine LE ROY), native of La Fresnay in Brittany, Diocese of Rennes. m. Marie Louise BRUNET, Aug. 8, 1720, w. Charles CAYEUX, LEMELLE, BELLEGARDE, PASCAL, BERTHAUD, MARIN (SLC, M1, 3)

LEMOINE [LEMOIN] (cf. BOUDIN)
Charles Francois (Philippe Ignace, of L'Isle in Flanders, Diocese of Tournay, and Marie Margueritte [o]), m. Elizabeth MERCIER, July 1, 1727, w. Ignace Francois BROUTIN, Pierre THOMMELIN [THOMELIN], Jaques VALLERAU, LE DUC, CLAIR FONTAINE [CLAIR FONTAINE?] (SLC, M1, 132)
Charlotte [*] and [*], b. cir. Feb. 1*, 1731, s. Therese MASSON? (SLC, B1, 2)
Charlotte (Charles, master joiner, and Marie Elizabeth MERIE), b. Jan. 10, 1732, s. Jean PEIREAUX, ship surgeon, and Marie ALLEMAND, sp. Luis PHILIDOR (SLC, B1, 18)
Charlotte, cir. 1 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)
Francoisse (Guillaume and Marie Anne LEMARIE), b. June 29, 1731, s. Barthelemy DUBIQUE and Francoisse DREUX (SLC, B1, 9)

Guillaume (Jaques, navigator, and Jeanne [o]), of Le Havre de Grace, launch commander of the Company of the Indies, m. Marie SANMERINE, April 4, 1725, w. BINAR, surnamed LAFORGE, Pierre Francois FONTAINE, Nicolas DELORGE, Guillaume HUE DIEU (SLC, M1, 81)

Jean Baptiste (Charles Francois and Marie MERCIER), b. Feb. 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Jean Guillaume (Guillaume and [J] SEGUIN), b. Jan. 18, 1733, s. Jean LOUIS, cantor, and [J] (SLC, B1, 35)
Marie, m. at Old Biloxi Jaques LARCHEVESQUE, Feb. 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 10)
Marie Jeanne (Charles and Marie Margueritte RERMY?), b. Jan. 19, 1733, s. Pierre CARRITON and Marie Jeanne DAVILLE? (SLC, B1, 35)

Marie Rose (Nicolas and Marie INDIENNE), m. Jean ROBERT, May 3, 1726 (SLC, M1, 105)

LE NEVER
Jacques (Jacques), native of Lorient, caulker, seaman, 24 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

LE NOBLE
Jeanne (Francois and Marie Jeanne SEBASTIEN), m., [at Old Biloxi] Francois TOUCHE, July 1, 1721 (SLC, M1, 36)
Jeanne, native of Paris, 22 yr., sp. Rene TOUCHE, surnamed DUPONT, soldier, i. July 14, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)

LE NORMAND
Alexandre, seaman, i. May 27, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)

LEONARD [LEONNARD, LONARD]
Anne, native of Calais, sp. Jean VATIER @VALIER, roofer, i. Nov. 22, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)
Jean Baptiste, native of Liege, our parishioner, widower of Marie PAULUS, dec. in this city, m. Anne COUDRAY, July 11, 1730, w. Jean Baptiste MOREAU, DAUBLIN, MILLON, HOURS (SLC, M1, 218)
Louis (Jean and Louise CALAIS), silk worker, native of Alesce [Ales], Diocese of Languedoc, resident of
Arkansas, m. Margueritte KISTEMACHER, March 20, 1728, w. Etienne KISTEMACHER, the bride's father, Andre SCHANTZ, resident of Les Allemands, Jaques CANTRELLE, resident of Natchez, Jaques MICHEL, resident of Arkansas (SLC, M1, 148)

Marie (Jean Frederic and Jeanne DRAPAU), b. Feb. 2, 1744, s. Jean DAVID and Marie Gabriel DRAPEAU (SLC, B2, 1)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste Frederic and Jeanne DRAPEAU), b. Nov. 18, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste GUARIC, attorney, and Marthe COULLI[N?]E [signs as Marthe TARASCON] (SLC, B2, 112)

Marie Marguerite (Jean Frederic and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Feb. 20, 1746, s. Jacques NICOLAS and Perrine LANGLOIS (SLC, B2, 62)

LEPETIT

Jaqueline ([o] and Julienne GROLET), of St. Sebastien Parish, [Paris], m. Jean Baptiste GON, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA HAUTE MAISON, March 3, 1722 (SLC, M1, 47)

LEPINE

Marie, widow CHEVALLIER, native of Amsterdam, i. March 11, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

LE PORTIER

Jacques (Jacques PORTIER), native of Cherbourg in Lower Normandy, cir. 32 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 17)

LEPREUX

Nicolas, surnamed MONTREUIL (Claude LEPREU and Jeanne OUDAR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine BADI [@BADY], April 23, 1721, w. Pierre FAUGERE, Louis ROBILLARD, Francois DUBOIS, Jaques DUVAL, Catherine AUDAR (SLC, M1, 19)

LEPRON

Marie (Simon and Susanne REBOURD), native of Drolon, Diocese of Caux [sic], widow of Pierre BERNARD, dec. in this city, m. Jaques SAUTIER, April 18, 1730 (SLC, M1, 199)

LEQUEDEZ

Catherine, of Quimper in Lower Brittany, m., at Old Biloxi, Michel LEGRAND, Oct. 30, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)
LEQUINTERCK [@LE KINTREK] (cf. POIRET)
Anne Marie, i. Oct. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

LERABLE
Marie Janne Anne (Laurent and Marie Janne DERBONNE), b. May 13, 1747, bn. May 11, 1747, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Marie LA PRADE (SLC, B2, 100)

LE ROUX [@LE ROUL]
Charlotte (Renault and Rene PASTIQUE), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Martin CHOPIER, dec. at Pleinboeuf [Paimboeuf?], m. Louis Francois [@Francois] CATTEL, Jan. 2, 1730 (SLC, M1, 184)
Elisabeth (Antoine and Anne Marie DREHRE), b. March 29, 1750, s. Jean Pierre HAUBERT and Elisabeth LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 59)
Guillaume (Louis LE ROUX and Marie JACQUIERE), surnamed BIBRY, native of Vannes, Parish of Bibry, soldier in the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Dec. 23, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)
Guillemette (Cona, joiner, and Francoise LE QUIAN), native of Bourg de Languidy, Diocese of Vannes in Lower Brittany, m. Philippe RODAIS, surnamed CALAIS, May 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)
Guillemette, sp. CALAY, seaman, i. Dec. 6, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)
Marguerithe (Antoine, surnamed LA FLEURE, and Anne Marie [o]), b. Sept. 3, 1747, s. Estienne DAIGLE and Marguerithe LE ROU (SCB, B1, 45)
Margueritte (Antoin and Marie SCHINCK), native of this parish, m. Vincent Joseph BOYAU, July 1, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Perine (Antoine and Anne Marie [o]), b. Oct. 25, 1739, bn. Oct. 5, 1739, s. Jean Baptiste DELANDE and Perine LEBARRE (SCB, B1, 4)
Suzanne (Antoine, surnamed LAFLEUR, and Anne Marie DRAIER), b. Feb. 2, 1742, s. Urbain PICOU [@PICCOU] and Suzanne DESPEROU, sp. MALBROU[K?] (SCB, B1, 15)

167
LE ROY [LE ROI] (cf. CHARPENTIER)
Augustin [@Agoustin] (Nicolas and Jeanne BAUDEMON), b. March 13, 1748, s. Augustin VIGER [@VIGE], surgeon, and Jeanne ROUSEAU [@ROUSAU], sp. Nicolas JUDIS (SLC, B2, 120)

Francois Antoine, cir. 6 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

Isaac Francois (Nicolas and Jeanne BODMONT,burghers of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1745, s. Isaac POISAT and Marie Jeanne [@Marie Jeanne] REYNE, sp. BODMONT (SLC, B2, 32)

Jean (Nicolas, native of Avranches, and Jeanne DELORIER), b. June 27, 1750, s. Jean FOURNOT, surnamed BRAINDOMOV [BRINDAMOVE], and Catherine [@Caterine] PPRIMICHE [PATERMIOCHE], sp. LA FLEUR (SLC, B2, 188)

Marie Fort (Pierre and Jeanne LAPORTE), m. Pierre PLOINT [@PELOIN], Sept. 1, 1722 (SLC, M1, 58)

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie RENARD), m., [at Old Biloix], Michel MERUAN, May 8, 1721 (SLC, M1, 25)

Pierre, surnamed FERAN (Pierre LE ROY and Marie DESLESME[S?]), native of Paris, m. Claudine GRISON, Jan. 5, 1733, w. Antoine COMMERCY, Claude RENAUT [@RENAULT], Nicolas BRANTAN [@BRANTAND], Etienne FILASIER (SLC, B1, 58)

LE SAGE
Pierre (@o] and Elizabeth CALLERIEN), m. Marie Francois BLED [@BLEE], April 12, 1730, w. Jean Bapiste GUILLON, Joseph LA ROCHE, Thomas ASSELIN, Louis DROUILLON [@DROUILLON], Pierre MESSAGER, Charles RICHARD, Jaques BIGOT (SLC, M1, 191)

LE SASSIER (@SASSIER)
Alexis (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. May 29, 1746, s. Louis DE GRANPRE and Therese GALARD [@GALLARD] DE GRANPRE (SLC, B2, 71)

Anne Genevieve [Genevieve] (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. June 9, 1745, s. Francois GALLARD, surnamed CHAMILLY, and Marie Anne ERVIEU? (SLC, B2, 44)

Baptiste [Baptiste] Charles Andre (Charles, broker in this city, militia officer, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. July 6, 1750, s. Andre CARRIERE, military physician, and Marie ST. MARTIN [signs as Marie CARRIER] (SLC, B2, 189)

Charles (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. May 15, 1744, s. Louis Rene GRANDPRES and Francoise COULANGE (SLC, B2, 10)
Julien (Charles, broker, and Genevieve GALARD), b. Dec. 21, 1747, s. Charles LE SASSIER and Francoise MONBRUN [COULANGE MONBRUN] (SLC, B2, 114)


LESCH
Jean Thomas (Andre and Anne Gertrude [o]), native of Heidelberg [Heidelberg?], resident of this parish, m. Anne SCHODERBECKEN, [o - cir. July 2], 1725, w. Marie SCHODERBECKEN, the bride's sister and widow of Jaques TELLE, Gaspard HETKLE, Barthelemy JANSEN, Pierre FLEURTEL (SLC, M1, 87)

L'ESPERANCE (cf. GOJOT)

LETARAISE [LETARTAIZE]
Olive (Julien and Perine POTEVIN), m. Francois GOTRON, Feb. 4, 1722 (SLC, M1, 45)

LETELLIER
Margueritte [Marguerite, Margot] surnamed DENIS (Francois LETTELLIER and Catherine TAUVENIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Maurice PIGNY, June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 30)

LETIER
Marie Therese, of Arras, widow of DE MARET, m. Luc Martin NANTIER. Feb. 1[2?], 1725 (SLC, M1, 77)

L'ETIMIER
Charles (Marin and Barbe GOULET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Francoise MUGET, June 25, 1721, w. Joseph GAUDIN, Philibert FUGE, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 34)

LE VASSEUR
Anne (Charles VASSEUR and Nicole CAHO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS, June 22, 1721 (SLC, M1, 33)

Marie (Jean and Marie PELIVROSNE), native of Tours in Touraine, sp. ST. JEAN, soldier, i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 19)

LEVEILLE [LEVEILE, L'EVEILLE] (cf. GERSON)
Louise Therese (Jaques and Marie Magdeleine DU MEU), m.,
[at Old Biloxi], Pierre TIREL, June 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 27)

LEVEQUE [L'EVEQUE, L'EVESQUE]
Madeleine [Magdeleine] (dec. Sulpice and Magdeleine PREZ), native of La Rochelle, widow of Gabriel POULAIN, dec. at Natchez, m. Nicolas PIERON [PIERRON], April 18, 1730 (SLC, M1, 198)
Magdeleine Margueritte (Sulpice, master locksmith of this city, and Magdeleine PRES), m. Jean Gabriel POULAIN [POULAIN], Nov. 18, 1726 (SLC, M1, 115)
Marie Catherine (Morise [Maurice], master cobbler, and Marie Julie PROTAUX), b. May 7, 1749, bn. May 6, 1749, s. Jacques TESSON and Catherine PROTAUX (SLC, B2, 152)

LE VERT
Marie Francoise (dec. Jaques LE VERT and Jeanne COCHOIS, dec. in this colony), of Paris, step-daughter of Claude JACOB, employee of the Company [of the Indies]), m. Michel VIEN, April 28, 1727 (SLC, M1, 125)

LE VEUF [LE VEUVE] (cf. DAMAS)
Antoine (Antoine and Francoise [S/L]OEPE), widower of Jeanne DAMAS, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine Rene [Renee] BORDELO [BOIDELLO], Dec. 16, 1727, w. JARRY, AUFRERE, F. COURT [LE COURT], SUZANNE, residents of this parish (SLC, M1, 141)
Charlotte (Antoine and Jeanne DAMAS, residents of this city), i. Nov. 22, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 34)
Urbin (Antoine and Jeanne DAMAS), cir. 1 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

L’HORO
Mathurin (Mathurin and Jeanne LATOUCHE), native of Pomvee in Anjou, m. Marie [o], of Cauitta Village, widow of Antoine BACANAL, drummer dec. at Natchez, July 3, 1731, w. DELALOIRE FAUCOUR, Pierre BUREAU, Pierre DARGEAT [DARGAT], POPULUS DES JIROLES, Claude LAGRANGE (SLC, B6, 97)

LIEGOIS (cf. FRECHET)

170
LIGNE
Catherine, of the Diocese of Brest, m., at New Biloxi, Nicolas DARTELLO, [date not indicated], registered on Nov. 15, 1720, at New Biloxi (SLC, M1, 58)

LINEREUX
Francois (Francois and Anne SOIGNE), native of Clermont in Picardy, Diocese of Beauvais, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, m. Marie TELLIER, May 12, 1727, w. Jean HERISSE [@HERISCE], soldier in the company of DUTISNE, Michel CARON, sloop master of the Company of the Indies, Louis DALLENCE [@D'ALEINE], resident of this city, Marie DODIN, sp. Michael CARON (SLC, M1, 127)

LIONOIS (cf. BAR, JEANWILLER)

LIOTAU
Francois (Francois and Marie Joseph CONTENT), b. Oct. 12, 1748, bn. Oct. 11, 1748, s. Francois BIJON, joiner, and Marie Anne ORGERON (SLC, B2, 135)
Marie Louise Joseph (Francois and Marie Louise Joseph CONTANT), b. April 11, 1750, bn. April 10, 1750, s. Jean MONTENARI [@MONTELLAVE], surnamed TOUSSAINT, and Catherine LOVAUDINE, sp. COULEVET (SLC, B2, 183)

LISLE
Marie Barbe, sp. Paul SESAN, i. Oct. 3, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

LISSENNE [@LAISAINE]
Marie (dec. Dider and Marie TOURNELLE), native of Milizac, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, m. Jean Fleuran COSSES, July 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)

LIVET
Jacques Georges (Jacques and Marie? Anne LEONARD), b. Feb. 3, 1733, s. Georges CAPPE? and Marie K[*] (SLC, B1, 35)

LOBY

LOCQUET DE LAPOMMERAI [@LOCQUET DE LA POMMERAY]
Guillaume, Sieur DE LA POPMERAI, native of St. Malo, naval treasurer, widower of Anne Catherine? Marie GARNIER,
dec. at St. Malo, m. Anne Catherine TRUDEAU [@TRUDEAUT], Nov. 11, 1732, w. TRUDEAU [@TRUDEAUT], the bride's father, Antoine DAMARON, royal apothecary and the bride's relative, G. AMELOT, DE LA LIVAUDAIS, captain of the port of New Orleans, J. BURELLE TRUDEAU, BELLILE, TREPANIE DAMARON, LE BRETTON, MARTIN, HENRY (SLC, B1, 57)

LOEIL [@LOEIL]
Joseph (Jean and Marie Catherine DUPRE), native of Vieux-Berquin, Hainaut, Diocese of Arras, i. Aug. 24, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 16)

LOIGGET
Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie LA JALOUX), native of St. Malo, m. Jean MARET, Ecuyer, June 26, 1730 (SLC, M1, 211)

LOISEL
Pierre Paul (Martin and dec. Magdeleine PERETTE), native of St. Jaques d'Elison, Diocese of Nantes, our parishioner, master locksmith, m. Marie Catherine BOQUER [@BOQUERE], Nov. 29, 1728, w. Joseph LANGLOIS, master locksmith, Mathieu MENEROL [@MENEROLLE], master locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, locksmith, Jaques BERGEMAIN, locksmith (SLC, M1, 167)

LONGUEVILLE
Marie Jeanne, of Faubourg St. Jaques in Paris, non-domiciled resident on the Mississippi, m. Pierre PICHON, March 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 15)
Marie Louise, cir. 4 yr., i. June 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

LORRAIN (cf. CARMOUCHE)

LORREINS [@LORAINS, LORINS, LORRENS]
Pierre Joseph Joachim (Jacques and Marthe COUSSINE), bcs. Feb. 12, 1746, bn. April 12, 1745, s. Pedro AMOSCOTUGUI Y BERMUDO [@AMOS[*]]TI DE BERMODO, officer at the Post of Pallacole [Pensacola?], and Marieanne PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 61)
LOTIERE
Joseph, native of Philippeville in Henos [Philippeville in modern province of Namur, Belgium, near southern boundary of Hainaut?], of DIRON concession, m. Jeanne DERMUZEAU, June 30, 1721, w. Philipus Jacobus LE DUEK, Jaques SELAM DEZALIAS, L'EPINIERE (SLC, M1, 35)

LOTTERMAN
Emerentiane, native of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, widow of Maurice KOBLER, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques WEISKREMER, June 3, 1729 (SLC, M1, 179)
Emerentianne, sp. Jacques VUIESKRAMER, i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

LOUE
Antoine (Daniel and Marie BUTTER), m., at Old Biloxi, Marieanne JOMAR, March 4, 1721, w. Sister Gertrude, Charles LAMORINIERE [DE LAMORINIERE], Arnault BESSAND [BESSAN], Jean Louis DELAISTRE (SLC, M1, 13)
Helene Angelique (Antoine and Marie Francoise JOMARD), b. Sept. 22, 1733, s. Michel BROSSET and Helene [HELEINE] HOUARD (SLC, B1, 45)
Nicolas Louis (Antoine and Marie Anne JOMER), b. May 2, 1731, s. Nicolas GUYLLE [GUILE] and Marie Louise BALINET, sp. LAZOU, transport ship captain (SLC, B1, 7)

LOUFFIMARD
[O], native of Dauphine, i. Nov. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 43)

LOUGIN
Mathias (Antoine and Marie Anne [O]), b. June 25, 1745, s. Fr. Mathias and Marieanne GRAGRY [GRAUGRY], sp. AVIGNON (SLC, B2, 46)

LOUIS
Etienne (Charle and Jeanne DELETTE), native of Orleans, m. Anne FOUCHEUR [FAUCHEUR], April 9, 1731, w. Etienne TABARIT [TABARI], Louis GISCARD [GISCHAR], Etienne MATEE, Louis LEONARD (SLC, B1, 50)

LOYER
Antoine, surnamed LABONTE, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Jan. 11, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 34)

LUCA
Catherine (Guillaume and Marie MELLIE[R?]), native of
Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre PICHON, May 10, 1726 (SLC, M1, 106)

LUCE
Francoise (dec. Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUBOIS), native of Dunkerque in Flanders, m. Francois LA ROCHE, June 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)
Isabelle (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUBOIS), of Dunkerque, m. Jaques CHENIER, May 20, 1722 (SLC, M1, 52)

LUMAUX
Marie, native of St.-Jean-D'Angely, Diocese of Bordeaux [Saintes], 23 yr., sp. Jacques SALAU, patron, resident of New Orleans, i. Jan. 30, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 3)

MACARTY MACTIGNE [DE MACARTY, DE MACUARTY MACTIGNE, MACARTI MACTIGNE, MACARTY]
Augustin Guillaume (Jean Baptiste, captain of a naval reserve company, and Francoise TREPAGNIER), b. May 7, 1745, bn. May 6, 1745, s. Gille Augustin PAYEN DE NOYAN [NOYANT], Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, royal lieutenant in this city, and his spouse, Jeanne Guillelmette FAUCON DE NOYAN [FOUQUAN?] (SLC, B2, 41)

Jean Baptiste Francois (Chevalier Barthelemy, lieutenant of a naval reserve company garrisoned in this city, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN), b. March 25, 1750, bn. March 7, 1750, s. Jean Baptiste DE MEMBREDE [DE MEMBRET], Knight of St. Louis and major in this city, and [DE MACARTY (SLC, B2, 180)

Jeanne Francoise (Barthelemy, lieutenant in a naval reserve company, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN), b. May 24, 1749, bn. May 4, 1749, s. Jean Jacques MACARTY MACTIGNY [MACARTY MACTYNE], captain in a naval reserve company, and Francoise RUELLAN, sp. DE MEMBREDE [DE MEMBRED], major general of this colony (SLC, B2, 155)
MACHINY
Jean Baptiste, m. Babe [o], [o - cir. April 28?], 1730 (SLC, Ml, 201)

MADRE
Barthelemy (Pierre and Jean JOLI[CAUX?]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois SAUARY, June 17, 1721, w. Antoine BUNEL, Charles REQUIEM, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, Ml, 32)
Barthelemy, i. cir. Dec. 9, 1732 (SLC, B1, 81)

MAGNERET
Francoise (Lorent and Marie DARLE, residents downstream of the river), b. Dec. 27, 1750, bn. Dec. 19, 1750, s. Roch PETIT and Francoise VOISIN (SLC, B2, 207)

MAGNUS
Marie Jeanne (Charles and Marie Catherine BOUBLEE), native of Chaumont, Diocese of Cambrai, widow of RENNE, dec. at Natchez, m. Louis ROY, April 16, 1730 (SLC, Ml, 196)

MAILLET
Susanne, native of St. Marcellin in Dauphine, sent here for the manufacture of silk, sp. MANHANT?, i. Aug. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

MAISONAITE [MAISONNETTE, MESONET]
Therese (Antoine and Marie Magdeleine MALBE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Julien HARACE, June 16, 1721 (SLC, Ml, 31)
Therese (Antoine and Magdeleine MALBE), native of Paris, widow of Louis MIRAUT, dec. at Natchez. m. Jean NAUERES, Jan. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 47)

MAISON NEUFVE [MAISONNEUF]
Jacquette, sp. Nicolas PROUET [BROUET], native of Brest, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, i. March 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)
Jacquette, of Brest, m. Nicolas PROUET, April 5, 1723 (SLC, Ml, 62)

MAJARDON [MAIARDON]
Etienne (Louis and Marie LAROCHE), native of Libourne, Diocese of Bordeaux, m. Marie Margueritte GREUE, Aug. 18, 1720, w. Estienne BANON DE LAPERRIERE, Sebastien BOUET, Mathurin DREUX, Jaques NIUET (SLC, Ml, 4)
MAJOR
Etienne (Etienne and Angelique PROTO), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Catherine CHEVAL, Dec. 28, 1745, w. Francois CHEVAL, the bride's father, Antoine BOUCHERANT, the bride's beau-frere, Pierre GERMAIN, the bride's brother-in-law, Antoine ROUSSAU, the bride's brother-in-law, Etienne DAIGLE, the bride's cousin, Jacques Antoine LEBORNE, CRISTAL, Genevieve ROUSSAU, Marguerite CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 37)
Etienne (Etienne and Catherine CHEVAL), b. Dec. 27, 1746, bn. Dec. 20, 1746, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Marie Anne CHEVAL, sp. GERMAIN (SCB, B1, 41)
Francoise (Bastient), sp. Claude GOUET, i. Nov. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 49)

MALBEO [MICALBEO]
Etienette [Estiennette] Louise (Jean, commissary of provisions in the navy, and Thomas Anne LE CLER), native of Brest, m. Charles PETIT DE LIVILLIER, Jan. 14, 1726 (SLC, M1, 98)

MALIJACQUES [MALIJACQUE]
Francois, native of Brest, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, i. Aug. 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

MALLET (cf. DUPRE)
Antoine (Pierre and Marie Louise DUPREZ, dec. in childbirth), bcs. May 19, 1747, bn. May 15, 1747, s. Antoine ROUSSAU [ROUSSEAU] and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOUCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 44)
Pierre (Pierre and Marie Louise DUPRES), bcs. May 10, 1747, s. Jacques TERBONNE and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 44)

MALON
Jean Antoine (Francois and Anne Marie [o]), native of Turin, m. Marie Magdeleine DE MANGON DE LA TOUR [MANGON DE LA TOUR], May 1, 1727, w. Jean BERANGER, naval captain, Jean Charles DE FONTAINES [PINOT DE FONTAINE], quartermaster, Francois PATHELIN [PATELIN], quartermaster, Jean NATA, concessionnaire downstream of the river, Jean Francois COURT [LE COUR], Pierre DE LA BELLE, magazine-intendant at Biloxi, DARBY, MEYNARD, POMPADOUE LA TOUR (SLC, M, 126)

MALOZE (cf. CARRIER)
MAMARD
Francoise (Nicolas and Margueritte BOTSON), native of Verdun, m. Francois ROLLET [ROILLET], March 19, 1728 (SLC, M1, 148)

MANARD (cf. MANERA)
Anne (Francois and Marie Catherine MANERA), 18 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 47)
Jean Francois, resident of New Orleans, widower of Marie Catherine MANERA, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie SIBILLE, April 23, 1726, w. Philippus [Philippe] LE DUC, Jean RANDON, Robert GILLIN, Martin NANTIER (SLC, M1, 104)
Jean Francois, native of Marsienne-sur-Lescarpe, Diocese of Arras, drummer in the company of RENAULD DAUTRIVE, widower of Anne SYBILLE, dec. in this parish, m. Marie PARIS, May 5, 1732, w. LA FONTAINE, drummer, LA FLAMME, surnamed Rene BABEN [BABIN], Joseph VEYER, Jean Baptiste PORTIER (SLC, B1, 55)

MERE
Genevieve (Louis and Charlotte HENRY), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoine D'ENGREMONT, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 21)

MANERA
Marie Catherine, native of Nancy, 25 yr., sp. Jean Francois MANART, native of Marsienne-sur-L'Escarpe, Diocese of Arras, i. Jan. 5, 1725 (AN, F 1724-25, 47)

MANHANT? (cf. MAILLET)

MANSE
Marie Francoise (Francois and Elizabeth CHELET), native of Arles in Provence, m. Laurent DAVID, Feb. 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)
Therese (Francois and Isabe [o]), native of Provence, worker on LAW concession, i. Sept. 3, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 24)

MANSEAUX (cf MANSEAUX, MANSIAUX, MANSSICAU)
Francois, i. Sept 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)
Louis (Francois and Magdelaine SALOT), 9 mo., i. Sept. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 28)
Pierre Philippe (Francois), b. April 7, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

177
MAQUER

MARAFFRET LAYSSARD [@LAISSARD, LAYSSARD, MALAFRRET LAISSARD, MARAFFRET LESSARD]
Helene (Etienne and Helene FAZINDE), bcs. March 8, 1749, bn. Nov. 1[*], 1748, s. Francois FLEURIAU, procurator general, and Jeanne TRUDAU, sp. Jacques DELAPOMMERAY (SLC, B2, 146)
Jean Baptiste Estienne (Estienne, merchant, and Helene FASCENDE), b. April 5, 1747, bn. Dec. 16, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste MARAFFRET LAYSSARD [@MARAFFRET LAISSARD] and Helene DE MORIERE, sp. FAZENDE [@FASCENDE] (SLC, B2, 96)

MARCHAND
[o - masc. infant] (Nicholas and Marie GUILLET), i. Oct. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 32)
Charles Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie GUILLOTTE), b. Nov. 5, 1733, s. Charles MERIEZ and Marie LE MOINE (SLC, B1, 45)
Francois, naval captain, i. Dec. 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)
Helene (Nicolas, launch master, and Marie GUILLOT), b. Nov. 6, 1731, bn. Nov. 6, 1731, s. Ilenne [Helene] WARCK, sp. BUNEL (SLC, B1, 14)
Helene, cir. 8 da., i. Nov. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
Louisse (Guillaume and Nicole DES ROCHES), native of D'Erdon [Erdeven?], Diocese of Vannes, widow of Pierre BILLIET, surnamed LA JEUNESSE, dec. at Natchez, m. Lambert REIBAUT, surnamed LA JEUNESSE, Feb. 9, 1732 (SLC, B1, 55)
Mathurine, native of Le Hef Vannes, Parish of St. Paler, Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, sp. Pierre CLERAUX [@CLER(C/O)], resident of New Orleans, 32 yr., i. June 9/10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 13, 44) [double entry]
Pierre, m. Marie Catherine VERDEVUEST, w. LEMELLE, ROSSET (SLC, M1, 38)
MARCHÉTERRE (cf. CROI"

MARESCHAL

Claude Pierre, surnamed VILLENUEVE (Jean MARESCHAL and Catherine CHAPUIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marieanne GONOT [GONO], surnamed ROSE, April 1, 1721, w. C.C. DUTISNE, Sister Gertrude, LAOIRE, Guillaume POTHIER [POITIER], Raymond BROSSE (SLC, M1, 16)

MARET DELATOUR [MARET]

Charles Pierre (Pierre, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and Pelagie DARENSBOURG [D'ARENSBOURG], commandant of this post, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, sp. DELACHAISE (SCB, B1, 31)

Jean, Ecuyer (Charles, Ecuyer, and Marie JUZAT), native of La Rochefoucauld, Diocese of Angouleme, officer of the troops of this colony, m. Marie LOIGGET, June 26, 1730, w. J.B. FAUCON DUMANOIR [DUMANOIR], the bride's uncle, ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS [DE LA LIVAUDAIS], the bride's brother [half-brother], SEIMAR DE BELISLE [DE BELISLE], the bride's brother-in-law, ESNOUT DE BELISLE, FAUCON DUMANOR, Margueritte ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS, the bride's sister [half-sister], FAUCON DUMANOR, ROSSARD, STE. THEREZE DE LANGOISERIE, LE MAITRE (SLC, M1, 21)

Pierre (Charles MAREST, Ecuyer, and dec. Marie JUZEAU), native of Rochefoucauld, Diocese of Angouleme, Ecuyer, lieutenant of a detached naval company, m. Pelagie DARENSBOURG, Feb. 3, 1742, w. Charles Frederic DARENSBOURG, the bride's father, Margueritte METZERINE, the bride's mother, Jean MARET [MARET DELATOUR], the groom's brother, Jacques DELACHAISE, the bride's brother-in-law, Jacques LIVAUDAIS [ENOULT DE LA LIVAUDAIS], Nicolas BOISCLAIRE [CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE], the bride's brother-in-law, MARET, L. BOISCLAIRE, NOYON, FLEURIAU, L. MARET, M. DELACHAISE ENOULT DE BELLILE, BOMBELLES, Eleonore DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 15)

MARETTE [MARET, MARETTES]


MARIE LOUISE (dec. Louis, former head surgeon, and Margueritte [o]), native of Trier in Germany, our parishioner, m. Francois LEMELLE [LEMESLE], surnamed BELLEGARDE, Nov. 8, 1728 (SLC, M1, 162)

MARIOTTIER
Marie Chaiur, m. Jaques JOLY, May 4, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)

MAROTTTE (cf. DESCENDRES MAROTTE)

MAROY [MAROIS, MAROY, MAROYE, MOY]
Jeanne Francois (Pierre and Marie Anne LEGRAND), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre RICHAUME, April 19, 1721 (SLC, M1, 19)
Jeanne Francoise (Pierre MAROY and dec. Marie Anne LEGRAND), native of Paris, widow of Pierre RICHAUME, dec. in this parish, m. Barthelemy BIMONT, Nov. 25, 1727 (SLC, M1, 139)

MARQUEMBOULE
Francois, native of Vaudeuse [Vaudeurs?] in Champagne, locksmith, arrived as a soldier in the company of DE MANDEVILLE, captain in the marine regiment, garrisoned in this city, i. Sept. 30, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)

MARQUET
Charles (Julien and Fleury NANTE), master sail-maker, native of Medriad, Diocese of St. Malo, widower of Jeanne LEGRAND, dec. at Hanssiat, m. Marie Rose DOREE, May 6, 1730, w. Julien DOREE, the bride's brother, Hugues MARQUIAN, Gille GUILOTEL (SLC, M1, 202)

MARQUIAN [MARGIAN]
Therese [Theresse] (Desmien and Dimanche TERRA), native of St. Humiez, Diocese of Grenoble, m. Louis BLAR, April 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 49)
Therese, native of St. Humiez, Diocese of Grenoble, sp. Louis BLAR, i. Aug. 26, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

MARSAN [SOLIE]
Jean, native of Audaye, naval captain, cir. 50 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 11)

MARTIN (cf. DORUILLIERS)
[o - infant] (Gabriel, resident), i. Oct. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)
Antoine, of the Apalache region, m. Jeanne [o], of the Black River, June 30, 1725, w. LE MAIRE [€LE MAIR], resident of this city, CARITON, tailor, DREUX, M. DREUX (SLC, M1, 86)
Estienne, native of Angers, cir. 40 yr., dec. & i. at Biloxi, Nov. 28, 1724, by the chaplain of LE PROFOND in the pastor's absence (AN, F 1724-25, 45)
Francois, native of LaFerette-sur-Amance, Diocese of Langres, i. Feb. 12, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)
Francoise, of this parish, widow of Antoine DE LA JOYE, m. Louis MORISSET DE LA CHEMILLERE, Feb. 26, 1729 (SLC, M1, 170)
Marie (Sebastien and [o] DEMERON), native of Languedoc, widow of Pierre LAMBREMON, dec. at Natchez, m. Etienne [€Estienne] MATEE, July 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 215)
Pierre, native of England, cir. 43, i. Oct. 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 33)
Rodoffe, native of Switzerland, m. Margueritte BESSOTE, Oct. 12, 1723 (SLC, M1, 69)
Rodolphe, native of Canton of Bern in Switzerland, cir. 34 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)
MARTINOT
Pierre, of Beauvais in Brie, Archdiocese of Sens, resident of this parish, m. Marie JOLY, Sept. 18, 1721, at Biloxi before Fr. Protal Boyer, Recollect, chaplain at DARTAGUET and DIRON concession where the spouses were employed, registered at New Orleans, Jan. 9, 1726, at the spouses' request with the sworn testimony of Martin ST. ELIEBEN [€SANTESTINES], flag-bearer in the troops of this colony and witness at the 1721 ceremony, Jues GUERET, surnamed DURIVAGE, architect in this city and witness at the 1721 ceremony, Pierre POUSSINE, tailor and present in Biloxi in 1721, Jaques CANTRELLE, present in Biloxi in 1721, since registers of DARTAGUET and DIRON concession "are no longer found in the colony" (SLC, M1, 96)
Pierre Louis (Pierre and Marie JOLY), b. March 24, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)
MARX
Andre (Baltasar and Marie Anne HEKEL), b. March 12, 1743, s. Andreas [€Andre] SCHANTZ [€SCANTZ] and Anne Marie MILLER (SCB, B1, 20)
Baltazar, native of Heilbronen [Heilbronn] in the Palatinate, widower, m. Marie HECKEL, April 25, 1740,
w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post (SCB, B1, 6)

Catherine Baltazar (Baltazar), 11 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)

David, 4 yr., i. May 7, 1743 (SCB, B1, 22)

David Paltzer (Paltzer and Marie OCHELING), b. June 3, 1739, bn. June 2, 1739, s. David JMELL and Regina KENIGINNE (SCB, B1, 3)

Jean George (Jean Baltasar and Marie Anne HECKEL), b. April 14, 1745, s. Jean George SCHANTZ and Catherine OGRAIER (SCB, B1, 33)

Marguerite (Baltasar), i. Oct. 20, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)

Margueritte (Balthasar and Marie Anne HECKEL), b. April 19, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste ROMMEL and Margueritte THOMAS (SCB, B1, 43)

Margueritte, 2 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)

Ursule Baltazar, 37 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

MASSIAUX [EMASSIAU]

Gabriel (dec. Pierre and Anne FOURNIER), native of La Rochelle, resident of Natchez, m. Luce CRETHE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. Jean CARON, resident, Simon MOUTIEY, Jean DUPRAS, Antoine Joseph DE LATTRE [@DELATTE], Estienne GIRault, BALCOURS, Anne MONY, Widow BONAVENTURE (SLC, M1, 165)

MASSON

Anne (Co], commercial traveller, and Anne ROBERT), b. Sept. 29, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE, corporal in the company of LE BLAN, and Marie Joseph BARRE [@BARIE], sp. Manuel LAUBY (SLC, B2, 24)

Marieanne Therese, native of Mons in Le Hainaut [Belgium], [resident] of LE BLANC concession, m. Philippe Jaque LEDUC, July 21, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

Pierre, surnamed CHEVALIER [@CHEVALLIER] (Jean and Jeanne DE HIC), native of Le Mans, [of?] the Parish of Raye in Champagne [sic], soldier in the marine regiment garrisoned in this city, i. Nov. 1, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)

MASSY

Barbe Claude (Jean and Catherine AUFRE), native of Tours in Touraine, m. Francois ARNAUD [@ARNAUD], Feb. 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 187)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, burgher of Tours, and Catherine AUFRAy), native of Tours, syndicate trustee at New Orleans, m. Janne [@Jeanne] FAUCON DUMANOIR, 182
Sept. 4, 1731, w. FAUCON DUMANOIR, the bride's father, Jacques DE LIVAUDAISS ESNouL, the bride's first cousin, Pierre VOISIN, the bride's first cousin, ARNAUD, Marie DUMANOIR, ROSSARD, MASSY (SLC, B1, 52)
Jean Baptiste, 6 mo., i. Nov. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

MATE
Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Anne CHARBILLYE), native of Neuchatel in Switzerland, Canton of Bern, master carpenter, m. Francoise ARBERT, June 14, 1729, w. Francois GRACE, director of the hospital, Jean Baptiste MEYNARD [@MENARD], George TESSON, Nicolas BRANTAN [@BRATAN], David MUNIER, Jean NAVERE, Marie CHEVALIER, sp. GRACE, Anne MONY (SLC, M1, 180)

MATEE
Etienne [@Estienne] (Etienne and Jeanne THERIOT), native of Coubland, Diocese of Langres, m. Marie MARTIN, July 6, 1730, w. Charles Francois LEMOINE, master joiner, Gregoire TIERGERON, Laurent CHEVERLY, Claude VIGNON (SLC, M1, 215)

MATERNE [@MATERN]
Andre (Jean and Margueritte HOUBER), b. June 29, 1749, bn. June 26, 1749, s. Andre HOUBER and Catherine MATERNE (SCB, B1, 56)
Catherine (Jean Adam and Reine KOENICH), native of this parish, m. Nicolas DROEZELE, April 28, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)
Jean (Adam and Reine KOENICKE), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Anne Marguerite HOUWER, May 28, 1748, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, LANGE, Jacob HOUWER, Christof [@Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER], Jr., BARTEL, Andreas [@Andere] SCHANTZ, AMBROISSE, Thomas Leger, L'EPINE, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 50)
Margueritte, widow of Thomas Leger, m. Joseph SCHWITZER, Jan. 20, 1750 (SCB, B1, 58)
Margueritte (Jean Adam and Reine ROY), native of this parish, m. Thomas Leger, Jan. 8, 1743 (SCB, B1, 19)
Santoz Arodou[@*], i. Nov. 16, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

MATHE
Jean, corporal in Spanish troops, i. Nov. 20, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Francoise ARBERT), b. Oct. 22, 1731, s. Bernard LANTHEAME and Barbe HERTELERINE (SLC, B1, 13)
Jeanne (Jean Louis and Francoise DALBERT), b. Aug. 10, 1733, s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRAU [BODERO] and Marie CHALEISAN? (SLC, B1, 42)

MAUBU
Andre, surnamed [N?]AUBU (Andre and [o] STE. CECILE) native of Paris, cadet in the company of RENAULT, i. July 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

MAYET
Laurent, native of Paris, shoemaker, m. Anne Thereze GARRY, Oct. 18, 1723 (SLC, M1, 70)

MAYEUX

MAYR [MAYER, MAYRE, MEYER] (cf. FRIDERIC)
Andre (Jacques and Catherine FRIDRIC), b. Aug. 1, 1745, s. Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ [SANCE] and Catherine MERQUELLE (SCB, B1, 35)
Anne Barbe (Adam and Dorothee [o]), m. Jean VILER, May 29, 1722 (SLC, M1, 53)
Anne Catherine (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZEN), b. Dec. 1, 1744, s. Jacob VIEBELE and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 30)
Catherine (Jean Jacques and Catherine FRIDERIC), b. Jan. 13, 1743, s. Jean Nicolas WICHNER and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 19)
Eleonore (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZEN), b. Oct. 16, 1748, s. Jean Baptiste POPF and Elisabethe Eleonora DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 52)
Hantz Jacob (Martin and Marguerite HOFFINNE), native of Gemingen in the Palatinate, m. Marie Catherine FRIDERIC, April 26, 1740, w. Mathis FRIDERIC, the bride's father, Andres SCHANTZ, DARENSBOURG, Bernhard ANDONIN (SCB, B1, 6)
Jacques Philiphe (Jean Jacques and Marianes [Marie Anne] BOURGOIS [BOURGOISE]), b. April 26, 1750, s. Jacques Philiphe FRIDERIC and Marianes [Marie Anne] BOURGOIS [BOURGOISE], the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 59)
Jean Jacque, widower of Catherine FRIDERIC, m. Marie Anne BOURGOIS, Feb. 11, 1749, w. Mathis FRIDERIC, the groom's beau-pere, Bernard ANTOINE, DELAIRE, Ambroise HEIDEL, CHARRIER [CHARIER], DAVID, J. FALGOUST, Johannes ETTLER (SCB, B1, 54)
Margueritte (Jean and Marguerite VI[GL?]IN), b. April 26, 1739, s. Albert SECHSCHNEIDER and Marguerite STEGERER (SCB, B1, 2)

Margueritte (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZEN), b. March 25, 1747, s. Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ and Margueritte METZERINE, sp. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post (SCB, B1, 43)

Margueritte, 1 mo., i. April 19, 1747 (SCB, B1, 43)

Marie (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZ), b. Aug. 13, 1741, s. Hantz [*] IVOEZNLNV? and Marie SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 12)

Marie Agnes (Jacob and Marie Catherine FRIDERICK), b. Feb. 23, 1741, s. Henrie George SCHANTZ and Catherine MERQUELER (SCB, B1, 10)

Philippe, native of Trarbach on the Moselle, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

Regina (Jacob and Catherine FRIDERICH), b. Dec. 27, 1747, s. Christof [@Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER] and Regina HEIDEL, sp. dec. FOLTZ (SCB, B1, 48)

MAZAVOT
Gaspard, employee at DARTAGNAN concession at Chateau Neuf, m. Genevieve GOYER, March 19, 1722, w. DE BENAC, overseer of aforesaid concession, AUFRERE, Fr. Maximim, missionary en route to the Natchez region (SLC, M1, 48)

MAZERE
Rose (Guillaume and Claude BOSANNE), of the Parish of Mondragon, Diocese of Orange, resident of this parish, widow of Louis BERNARD, m. Jean FEUILLE, July 1, 1721 (SLC, M1, 41)

MEDY
Jean, native of Waterford in Ireland, seaman in the Company of the Indies, drowned in the Mississippi River in 1722 (AN, F 1727-28, 37)

MEINE
Marie Anne, native of St. Omer, 44 yr., widow LANTEAU, ship pilot, i. Sept. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 23)

MEINTER
Francois (Louis and Marguerite CHAUSSARD), native of Morlaix, Diocese [Parish?] of St. Meleine, carpenter, i. Oct. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)
MENAGER
Louis (dec. Jean Baptiste, former joiner, and Margueritte [o]), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Anne Thereze PERDRIEL, April 26, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master in the service of the Company of the Indies, Pierre MARTINOT, sacristan of New Orleans, Francois SAUNIER, seaman, Francois FOUQUET, seaman (SLC, M1, 151)

MENARD
Jeanne (Louys and Magdeleine VALLELAN), b. Feb. 2[0/6], 1744, s. Jean Baptiste LAYSSARD [O]DE LESSED?] and Marie Jeanne [OJeanne] DARBONNE DU PRE (SLC, B2, 4)
Marie Catherine (Louis, burgher of this city, and Catherine MARCHAND), b. April 22, 1750, s. Etienne LEMAIR [O]LE MAIRE] and Anne Marie LA FRANCE (SLC, B2, 184)

MENELLET [O]MENELET]

MENIE
Pierre (Francois and Jeanne PELERBE), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Catherine ANHAT, July 25, 1730, w. Nicolas Joseph LARQUET, the bride's son-in-law, Pierre RENAUDOT, Louis DUSET, Martin MUNIER (SLC, M1, 218)

MENTI
Catherine (Baltazar and Anne Marie LEMPERER), native of this parish, m. Alexander PORTIER, Feb. 6, 1741 (SCB, B1, 9)

MENTZINGER [O]METZINGUER, METSINKE, MINTZINGE]

Marie Louyse (Henry and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Aug. 31, 1749, s. Augustin VIGER, head surgeon, and Marie Louyse DORRO (SLC, B2, 164)

MENU
Catherine (Jean and Marie Francoise BOISSEAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques COURTABLEAU, June 27, 1721 (SLC, M1, 35)

Hugue (Catherine MENU), b. Dec. 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

MERAN
Claude (Claude and Marie Jeanne HONNORE), b. June 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

JACQUEMINE (Claude and Marie Jeanne HONNORE), b. Jan. 31, 1732, s. Jacques LEMAIRE and Jacquemine Marie MICHEL, sp. DUPONT (SLC, B1, 19)

MERCIER
Elizabeth (Laurent and Marieanne GRILLET), of Macon, m. Charles Francois LE MOINE, July 1, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)

Magdelene [Magdeleine] (Jean Baptiste MERCIER and Louise BOURGEOIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Simon LA CAILLE, June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 29)

Magdelene (Jean Baptiste and Louise BOURGEOIS), native of Reims in Champagne, widow of Simon LA CAILLE, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques DUPREZ, June 6, 1725 (SLC, M1, 85)

MERCKEL [MERKEL, MERQUELE]
Catherine (dec. Friderich and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), native of this parish, m. Jean George SCHANTZ, Jan. 18, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)

Catherine, i. Oct. 15, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Jean Frederic (Jean Leonnard and Margueritte HITE), native of Kalsenvesten [Kalsenunter?] in the Duchy of Wurttemberg, [resident] of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Anne Marie KOLHEISSEN, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Anne Barbe FREDERIC, Dec. 30, 1726, w. Jean Conrad FREDERIC [FREDERIK], the bride's father and resident of the village of Les Allemands, ANDRE, resident of the village of Les Allemands, Daniel RAFFLEAU, scout in the service of the Company of the
Indies, Marieanne WALBOURG, sp. Nicolas FRA[MAUR?] (SLC, M1, 120)

MERINE
Catherine (Jean, cobbler, and Dorothee SCHAT), native of Worms, widow of Pierre POTVIN, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas GOJOT, surnamed L’ESPERANCE, May 17, 1728 (SLC, M1, 156)

MERUAN
Michel (Michel MERUAN and Louise [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Louise LEROY, May 8, 1721, w. JOSEPH DERLAISON, Jean GELLEZEAU, George RAYMOND, Jean LEMANACH, Jeanne BAZI (SLC, M1, 25)

MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN [@MECHIN ST. GERMAIN, MESCHIN, surnamed ST. GERMAIN]
Marie Louise (Louis and Louise GUIOMAR), native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre GUETRO, July 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 217)

METIVIE [@METIVIER]
Alexandre (Jaques and Perine LAMO), m. Perette VOLIER, Feb. 23, 1722, w. VAILLY, L. LOUET, Guillaume LE FRANCOIS, Jean BIDET, Sebastien BOET, Jean MASSIERE (SLC, M1, 47)

JEAN Baptiste (Alexandre and Cerinne VALLIER), 12 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 24)

MEUNIER (cf. MICHAUX, MUNIE, MUNIER)
Anne (Martin and Louise TATIBOT?), b. cir. April 20, 1744, s. Jean MONDENARI [@MONTENARY?] and Anne LEPINE (SLC, B2, 9)

Anne Marie, native of Speyer, widow of HENRY, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, May 29, 1732 (SLC, B1, 56)

Francois (David and Anne Marie VORLES), b. Aug. 19, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

Francois (Christophe and Louise VORLES), surnamed LAPIERRE, native of M*Immer [Mamers?], Diocese of LeMans, soldier in the company of BERTET, i. July 14, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

Jeanne (Martin, resident and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. April 20, 1749, bn. April 20, 1749, s. Francois BOYER, resident, and Jeanne DOISSNOT (SLC, B2, 151)

Marie (Martin and Louise? TANTIBAT), b. March 5, 1732, s. Gatien BREDIE and Marie DUVAL (SLC, B1, 21)
Marie Anne (Martin, mason, and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Henry ROCHE, cobbler, and Marieanne PIQUERY [PIQURY] (SLC, B2, 92)
Marie Louise (Martin, mason, and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Bertran BUCQUOY and Marie Louise Joseph CONTANT [CONTENT] (SLC, B2, 92)

MICHUA
Jean, surnamed MEUNIER (Pierre MICHAUX and Margueritte BIRONNE), native of Prez in Poitou, Diocese of Lucon, soldier at the garrison at Natchitoches, m. Nicole VIELLEVIELLE, Jan. 21, 1726, w. Jaques VINCENT, crier of the court at the Superior Council of Louisiana, Jean LAPOSTRE, resident of Natchitoches, Magdeleine [Margueritte] GAILLE, the bride's mother, Jean BOSSIER, resident of Natchitoches, Adrien LE JAYCOYE [LE JAY], Mathurin SIMAR (SLC, M1, 100)

MICHEL
Anne Catherine, cir. 2 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)
Gaspard, i. Sept. 23, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
Jeanne Catherinne (Roch and Louise PHILIPEAU), b. March 26, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Johan [Jean] Gaspard (Henry and Elisabeth ZEC?), native of Bamberg, resident of New Orleans, widower of Anne TERR[*], dec. at New Orleans, m. Anne Marie STRIMPHLEL, Nov. 5, 1743, w. Catherine KLEIN, the bride's mother, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Christiane WINGERT, the bride's beau-pere, Jean Friderich TOUPS, the bride's beau-frere, Christiane GREBER, Nicolas WICHENER, DUBUISSON, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 24)
Roch (Francois Jaques, of Liege, and Jeanne FLA[U?]EAU), native of Paris, our parishioner, employee of the Company of the Indies, m. Louise PHILIPEAUX, Sept. 24, 1726, w. Jean ARNAUD, magazine intendant of this city, Francois DUVAL, accounts auditor, Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant, Francois LE COUR, employee of the Company [of the Indies], Robert SERUAIS, employee of the Company [of the Indies], BONNAUD, CHAMILLY (SLC, M1, 117)
Simon (Jean Gaspar, gardener, and Anne Marie STEMBLERINE), b. March 8, 1746, s. Simon BERRINKER, tailor, and Marie Joseph TARARE (SLC, B2, 63)
Thomas Louis (Roch, employee of the Company of the Indies, and Louise PHILIPEAUX), b. Jan. 23, 1732, bn. Jan. 21,
1732, s. Thomas LEFEVRE and Louise LEFEVRE (SLC, B1, 19)

MICOU (cf. LA BRUNE)

MIDIEU
Antoine, surnamed CONDE, native of Diognac, Diocese of Clermont, i. March 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

MIGNEROL
Jean, surnamed LAPIERRE (Jean MIGNEROL and Francoise LE BRETON), native of Paris, soldier in the company of DEGAUVERIT, i. Dec. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

MILLE, MILLET, MILLIE
Francoise Julienne (Renee Antoine and Louise GUILLEMET LEPAGE), b. Dec. 2[5?], 1749, s. Francois COSTANZ [DEVOSTEMPS] and Julienne GRERARD (SLC, B2, 172)
Jean Baptiste Antoine (Rene Antoine and Louise GUILLEMET), b. Feb. 13, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE and Marie Elizabeth MARIEJANNE [MARIEJEANNE] (SLC, B2, 3)
Marie Genevieve (Rene Antoine and Louise GUILMET), b. Nov. 29, 1745, s. Louis DOUSSIN and Marie Anne ROMAGOU (SCL, B2, 56)
Rene Antoine (Antoine MILLET and Marie Jeanne Elizabeth MOTEL), native of Paris, m. Marie TOUTDIT, May 16, 1730, w. Nicolas FISSEAU, Rene DUHAMEL, Issac POISAT, Jean Baptiste DE LA BOUCHARDIERE, Louis Francois CASTEL, PLANCHARD (SLC, M1, 204)

MINELESCHUVI
Marie Jacobe (Antoine D'ILESCHVOIS and Anne Marie [o]), 3 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 18)

MINGO
Jean, m. Thereze [o], Nov. 27, 1727, w. DARBY (SLC, M1, 140)

MIRE
Louise (Jean and Marie Therese LEROY), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre FOURE, July 26, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)
MOISAN [@MOISSAN]
Pierre, native of La Rochelle, seaman in the Company of the Indies, drowned at Isle aux Raisons, 1722 (AN, F 1727-28, 38)

MONDAIN
Laurent, surnamed LAVERDURE, native of Pomelin, Diocese of Quimper in Brittany, resident of New Orleans, cir. 37 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 2)

MONDION [@MOLEON, MONTDION]
Pierre (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPENTRA), b. April 21, 1749, bn. March 1, 1749, s. Pierre PERIN [@PARREIN] and Antoinette SURENNE (SLC, B2, 151)
Pierre Jean Francois (Pierre, corporal in the company of BEROIL, and Marianne CARPENTRAS), b. Dec. 15, 1746, s. Jean Francois LAMARE [@LAMARCHE], cobbler, and [*]toinnette SURENNE (SLC, B2, 88)

MONFREN [@MONTFREIM, MONTFREIN]
Marie, surnamed BRUNET (dec. Felix DE MONTFREIM and Marie BRUNET), native of Paris, widow of Gilles LEMIRE, surnamed LE BRETON, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Baptiste MONTARD, June 29, 1729 (SLC, M1, 181)

MONGET [@MONGE]
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Francoise BOBINET), b. Feb. 2, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste PIVARDE? and Marie Francoise MAN[L?]IOT (SLC, B2, 91)
Jean Louys (Jean, locksmith, resident of this city, and Marie ROBINET), b. Jan. 25, 1749, s. Louys WILTZ [@WILS] and Jannette [@Jeanne] ROUSAU [@ROUSSEAU] (SLC, B2, 144)

MONI
Anne (Simon and Francoise PELLETIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean CARON, March 20, 1721 (SLC, M1, 15)

MONIOT [@MONIION]
Elisabeth (Pierre and Marie Jeanne LIVET), b. May 15, 1747, s. Isaac Francois POISAT [@POISA] and Elisabeth LIGET ADAN [@LIVET ADAM] (SLC, B2, 100)

MONLE
Baltazar [@Baltazart], native of Silesia in Germany, cir. 40, i. Oct. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 27)
MONTPIERRE [MONTPIERRE]
Barthelemy (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine BAPTISTE), b. June 15, 1743, s. Barthelemy ZIWER and Marie Anne SANCIE (SCB, B1, 22)
Janne (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine BAPTISTE[*]), b. Sept. 27, 1739, bn. Sept. 21, 1739, s. Jacque ROMAN and Jeanne BOUCHERANT [BOUCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 4)
Jeanne, 1 mo., i. Nov. 2, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

MONTAUBAN [MONTAUBAN] (cf. DELONNE, VALIN)

MONTARD
Jean Baptiste (Jean, master joiner of Paris, and Marie Jerome PIN), native of Paris, master joiner, m. Marie MONFREN [MONTFREIM, MONTFREIN], surnamed BRUNET, June 29, 1729, w. Jean LOUIS, Pierre MARTINOT, CHACE, BEAUNEVEUX, Marie Francoise MAGUET (SLC, M1, 181)

MONTENARI [MONTENARE, MONTENARY]
Anne Marguerite (Jean, surnamed TOUSSAINT, and Marguerite JALON), b. Dec. 21, 1744, s. Isaac COLLON [COLON] and Anne Margerte [MARGUERITE] PREVOST (SLC, B2, 29)
Julie [Julienne?] (Jean Baptiste [BAPTISTE], surnamed TOUSSAINT, and Marguerite TALON), b. April 20, 1750, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE, barber, resident of this city, and Marie Juli BERTOS L' EVEQUE (SLC, B2, 183)

MONTFIEU [MONTFIEU]
Jean Jacque (Ponce and Catherine MUNICK), b. Jan. 6, 1750, s. Jean Jacque GREBER and Marie Jacobinne KRETZMAN (SCB, B1, 58)
Ponce [PONTIEN] (dec. Jacque and Elisabethe CHANTZ), native of Terron-sur-Aisne, Archdiocese of Reims, m. Anne Catherine MUNICK [MUNICH], Oct. 8, 1748, w. Bernhard [BERNARD] ANDONI [ANTOINE], LIONOIS, Henrie KRETZMAN, Ambros [AMBROISE] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Jean BAR (SCB, B1, 52)
MONTIEAUS? [MONTIEAUX?, @MONTIAU]
Marie Therese (Francois and Magdeleine CATAU), b. March 14, 1731, s. Pierre POUANNE [POULLINE] and Francoise Therese MASSON (SLC, B1, 4)

MONTIGNY (cf. DUMONT DEMARTIGNY)

MONTREUIL (cf. LARDIN, LEPREUX)

MORAN
Gabrielle, native of Orange, widow of Francois FORTIE, former resident of this city, dec. on vessel LA GIRONDE, m. Edme Francois RACLOT, April 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)
Gabrielle (Francois), native of Orange, widow of Francois RACLOT, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas BRANTAN, Nov. 30, 1733 (SLC, B1, 62)

MORANT [@MORON]
Marie (Chevalier Charles, captain of a militia company, and Marie Rene DELACHAISE), bcs. Feb. 5, 1746, s. Jacques DELACHAISE and Felici[*] DELACHAISE (SLC, B2, 60)

MOREAU [@MORAU, MORAUX] (cf. DAMOURETTE)
Charlotte (Joseph MOREAU [@MORAUX], locksmith, and dec. Jeanne DAMMOURRETE), m. Jaque [Jaques] OZENNE, Nov. 10, 1727 (SLC, M1, 138)
Charlotte Julie (Joseph and Jeanne AMOURETTE), native of Blois, widow of Jacques OZENNE, m. Claude TRENNONAY, Dec. 31, 1743 (SCB, B1, 25)
Francois (Joseph, resident of Lisle Ronde, and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN), b. March 31, 1749, bn. Feb. 4, 1748, s. Francois LEMELE [LEMELLE], Jr., and Anne MORAUX (SLC, B2, 148)
Joseph, master locksmith, widower of Jeanne LAMOURGETTE, dec. in this parish, m. Thereze LE GRAND, June 4, 1729, w. Pierre DREUX, trustee of this parish, Jonathan D'ARBY [@DARBY], resident along the river, KELIS, Claude VIGNON, Hubert HARANT [HARAN] (SLC, M1, 178)

MOREL
Jean Pierre (Pierre, master joiner at Paris, and Rene BAUDIN), joiner, m. Marie Margueritte AUGRAND, at La Balize downstream of the Mississippi River, May 28, 1725, w. DE CANGER, BUREAU, Pierre MORE [sic] (SLC, M1, 95)

MORIN [@MORAIN] (cf. LE MANTEAU)
Raimond (Pelagie), b. Sept. 18, 1744, s. [*ilbe[*] DU MAS and [fem.] DAUVILLE (SLC, B2, 23)

MORISSET DE LA CHEMILLERE
Louis (Gabriel MORISSETTE and Francoise BONNIN), of the Parish of Cherveux, Diocese of Poitiers, attorney, m. Françoise MARTIN, Feb. 26, 1729, w. Arnaud BONNAUD, director of concessions, Jean Baptiste PREVOST, accountant, Jean Francois GAUTREAУ [@GAUTRAU], DE GAUVRY (SLC, M1, 170)

MOROPAYS
Etienne ([o] and Catherine VULUAY), soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Nov. 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 27)

MORRON
Francois (Louis and Magdelaine [o]), native of Natchez, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie RIFLOT, April 13, 1744, w. Nicolas ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Antoine BOUCHERANT, Antoinne [@Antoine] ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Francois CHEVAL, G. CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 26)

MOSEL
Anne Margueritte, native of Minden in Hanover, widow of Jean DAN FERSTER, m. Jean Baptiste HOMARD, Jan. 18, 1724 (SLC, M1, 72)

MOTTE
Antoine, native of Binche, Diocese of Cambrai, soldier on ST. REINE concession, 22 yr., died Aug. 21, 1721 (SLC, B1, 89)

MOULEE
Marie Margueritte (Jean and Margueritte AUBOUR), native of 194
Rochefort, Diocese of Chartres, m. Simon Francois CALAIS, May 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)

MOULINOT
Marguerite (Francois and Margueritte GORDEVING), b. Dec. 5, 1749, s. Jean LE COSSET and Erne CAGNETH (SLC, B2, 170)

MOUTARD
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Louise LENU[*]), b. Feb. 8, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

MUGUET
Marie Francoise (Jaques and Marie C[O?JEOHIN), [at Old Biloxi], Charles L'ETIMIER, June 25, 1721 (SLC, M1, 34)

MULER
Anne Marie (dec. Joseph and Barbe [o]), native of Swabia, m. Henry LA VILLE, June 5, 1729 (SLC, M1, 179)
Jean, native of province of Bauico?, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)
Paul Antoine (Cristofle and Margueritte QUINDEMRAN), native of Hale [Halle?] in Saxony, m. Marie Francois BOURDON, May 17, 1728, w. Estienne DURATAI, Francois FONDER, Albert FREDERIC (SLC, M1, 155)

MULQUAIN
Jean, native of Beaumont, region of Hainaut, engage on ST. REYNE concession, i. May 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

MUNICH [MUNICK]
Anne Catherine, widow of Jean KOENICK, m. Ponce [Pontien] MONFIEU, Oct. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)
Jacoline (Pierre and Anne Marie SAUTERNE), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Rene FAUCHE, April 30, 1743 (SCB, B1, 21)
Marie Jacobine (Pierre and Anne Marie SAUTERNE), native of this parish, widow of Rene FAUCHE, m. Pierre BERTRAND, Feb. 16, 1745 (SCB, B1, 33)

MUNICHER
Catherine (Jean Pierre and dec. Barbe HILPERTE), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Jaques CRETZMAN, Oct. 7, 1726 (SLC, M1, 113)

MUNIER [MUNIE]
Anne Marie, native of Speyer, widow of HENRY, dec. in this
parish, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, May 29, 1732 (SCL, Bl, 56)

David (Etienne and Margueritte GROSJEAN), native of La Neuville, Diocese of Basel in Switzerland, carpenter in the service of the Company of the Indies, m. Marie Elizabeth KERNER, April 28, 1727, w. Jeangeorge BETZ, resident of this parish, Claude CAMEAU, surnamed STE. REINE, soldier of the company of RENAUD, Francois GAUARE, carpenter, Barbe HEIDELEN, sp. Jeangeorge BETZ (SLC, M1, 125)

David (dec. Etienne and Margueritte GROSJEAN), native of Darberg, Canton of Bern in Switzerland, carpenter, widower of Elizabeth KERNER, dec. in this parish, m. Marieanne VERNE, April 19, 1729, w. Ambroise KEIDEL, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, Thomas TESCH, our parishioner (SLC, M1, 175)

Marie (Martin and Louise? TANTIBAT), b. March 5, 1732, s. Gatien BREDIE and Marie DUVAL (SLC, Bl, 21)

Martin (Hugues and Marie Jeanne HOUARD), native of Cobrieux, region of Hainaut, Archdiocese of Cambrai, m. Louise TANTIBOTE [@TANTIBOTTE], April 19, 1730 (SLC, M1, 200)

MUTZ

Susanne, native of Kistatte?, widow of Joseph RUTER?, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine CLERMONT, surnamed ST. ANTOINE, Oct. 12, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 56)

NAIREE

Magdeleine, native of Vallin in Switzerland, i. Nov. 15, 1731 (SLC, Bl, 73)

NALIARD

Julienne, of Hennebont [in Brittany], m. Francois RAYMOND, surnamed BOURGOYNE, April 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 62)

NANTIER [@NANTY] (cf. LANTIER)

Gabriel Therese [fem.], 7 da., i. Nov. 2, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)

Jean, master joiner, i. Dec. 17, 1731 (SLC, Bl, 73)

Luc Martin, joiner, native of Soissons, resident of Chapitoulas, m. Marie Therese LETIER, Feb. 1[22?], 1725 (SLC, M1, 77)

Martin, surnamed SOISSON (Sulpice NANTIER and dec. Margueritte MOREAU), native of Soissons in Picardy, widower of Therese LATTIERE, dec. in this parish, m. Adrienne AUMARE, Aug. 21, 1728, w. DAUSSEVILLE,
councillor at the Superior Council of this province, Nicolas BLOIS [@BLOY], cooper of the Company of the Indies, Maturin COMARE, seaman of the Company of the Indies, Nicolas MARCHAND, sloop master, Claude CHARDON (SLC, M1, 159)

[N?]AUBU (cf. MAUBU)

NAUERES [@NAUER, NAUERE, NAUERS, NAVER]
Jean (Bernard and Jeanne LARODE), native of Plaisance, Diocese of Tarbes, province of Gascony, widower of Louise BRIDON, dec. in this parish, m. Therese MAISONAITE [@MESONET], Jan. 10, 1731, w. Nicolas Dominique ROUSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Pierre MARTINOT, Jean DANIEL, TREMOINE (SLC, B1, 47)
Jean, cir. 37 da., i. April 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)
Jean Francois (Jean, resident of New Orleans, and Theresse MAISONNETTE), b. Dec. 3, 1731, s. Francois BRUNET, master edge-tool maker, and Marie HELEQUE (SLC, B1, 15)
Jean Francois, 4 da., i. Dec. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
Jean George [@Georges] (Jean, resident of New Orleans, and Therese MAISONNETTE), b. March 31, 1733, s. George[s?] CAPPE, master cooper, and Marie KREIMER (SLC, B1, 36)
Joseph, 7 mo., i. May 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

NAUMOINES
Anne (Francois NAUMOINS and Catherine BARBIER), m. Claude BAGNOIR, May 16, 1722 (SLC, M1, 51)

NEGLE [@NEGELE]
Anne Magdelaine (Jacob and Anne Magdalaine BOYE), b. Nov. 9, 1740, bn. Nov. 4, 1740, s. Francois MOREAUX and Genevieve FORB[T]IN (SCB, B1, 8)
Henry (Hantz Jacob and Anne Madelene [o]), b. Sept. 10, 1739, bn. Sept. 10, 1739, s. Jean George Henry RITZNER and Maria Barba BAGENSPACHE (SCB, B1, 4)
Jacob Andre (Jacob and Anne Madelaine BOYE), b. Nov. 30, 1741, s. Andre FOLTZ and Catherinne WAGENSPACH (SCB, B1, 13)
Jean Joseph (Jacob and Magdelaine BOYE), b. March 22, 1744, s. Jacob FOLTZ and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 26)

NEGRIER
Antoine (Francois and Marie BURELLE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte BEGUINE, June 4, 1721, w. Jean CARON, Jaques [@Jaque] COQUELIN, Pierre BRIE, Pierre AURION, Jean Samuel LARIEUX, SEGUINET (SLC, M1, 27)

NEIRE
Magdeleine (Andre and Anne VEBRE), native of the Parish of Vallin [Wallin?] in Switzerland, m. Francois SAUNIER, April 17, 1730 (SLC, M1, 198)

NEUVILLE
Marie Therese (o] DE NEUVILLE and [o] DE BREBOEUF), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean Francois DE GALLAIS [L'ESCLOS DE GALLAIS], April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 21)

NEVEUX [ONEVEU]
Margueritte Catherine (dec. Jaques, and Michel CHAUVIN, sister of the groom's mother), native of Montreal, our parishioner, widow of Etienne ROY, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques HUBERT BELAIRE [HUBERT BELLAIR], April 3, 1728 (SLC, M1, 149)

NEZET
Perine [Perinne], native of Kianteque, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Simon ROBINET, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois GENOU [GENOUIS], Aug. 8, 1730 (SLC, M1, 219)

NICOLAS
Jean Baptiste (Jacques and Marie Janne DRAPEAUX [DRAPEAU]), b. Aug. 8, 1746, s. Jean DAVID and Marie PROX [PRAU] (SLC, B2, 78)
Marie (Jacques and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 3, 1747, s. Michel FORTIER [FORTIER], royal armourer [gunsmith?], and Marieanne LORRAIN (SLC, B2, 115)

NIOU
Nicolas (Vincent RIOU), native of Recouvrance, seaman, 30 yr., i. July 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

NOGAISE
Antoine Pierre (Pierre, broker of this city, and Marie
Therese DRILLON), b. Oct. 30, 1750, s. PAUL, ship's captain, and Marie Francoise GALLOT (SLC, B2, 200)

NOISEL [NOISSET]
Gerard (Nicolas and Catherine BARBE), of this parish, i. Nov. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)
Nicolas (dec. Jean NOISET, former resident of Noirval, and Elizabeth RENAUD, resident of Noirval), native of Noirval, Diocese of Reims, m. Catherine BARBE, Dec. 29, 1725, w. Louis JARRY, Francois P[R?]RALBE, resident of this parish, Antoine PLEYARD, soldier of the company of LE BLANC, Nicolas D'ARTEL, soldier of the company of DARTAGUIETTE (SLC, M1, 93)

NOLIN DU TOUR
Charles, employee of Company of Indies and militia lieutenant, i. Sept. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

NORMAND [OLE NORMANT]
Marie Therese (Marin, bailiff at the Superior Council, and Marie BRET), b. June 5, 1749, s. Michel BROSSET, resident, and Mariterrese [Marie Theresse] CHASTELLIER [CHATELIER], sp. BUNEL (SLC, B2, 157)
Marin (Marin, bailiff at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marie BRET), b. March 11, 1748, s. Marin BARY and Guilenette [o] (SLC, B2, 120)

NOTACHE [NOTAS] (cf. DUCOSSE)
Catherine (dec. Jean Jaque and Catherine TROUILLET, sp. Jean SOUBANIER, resident of Gentilly), m. Francois Dieudonne FONDE[S/Z] [FONDER], Feb. 4, 1727 (SLC, M1, 121)
Catherine (Jean and Catherine TROUILLER), native of Bayonne, [resident] of this parish, m. Laurent HURLOT, surnamed LA SONDE, Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 164)

NOUVELLE AN (cf. RUELAN)

NOVARCK
Jean George (Georges and Catherine UTRADA), native of Louchatro[r/v]is in Bohemia, m. Marie Apolonie FRIDERICH, April 7, 1750, w. Andre DREGER, Georges STELE, BERNARD, Alexandre PORTIER (SCB, B1, 59)

NOYON
Ignace, native of Boucharville [Bouchevilliers?], i. Nov. 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 25)

199
OLERIEN
Marie Elisabeth, m., at Old Biloxi, Albert FONDELIS, Oct. 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 7)

OLIVIER [@OLIVIE]
Anne (Michel and Anne Toussaine ROBERT), b. Dec. 15, 1745, bn. Dec. 3, 1745, s. Jacque JANNIS and Anne VRINNIOT (SLC, B2, 56)
Louyse (Michel and [o] ROBERT), b. Dec. 12, 1747, s. Michel DEROUVILLE, ensign in the naval reserve troops, and Louise [@Louyse] FAVOR[@] (SLC, B2, 112)

OLIVIER DE VEZIN [@OLIVIER DE VEXIN]
Charlotte Constance (Pierre Francois, royal councillor, chief surveyor of roads of this colony, and Joseph [sic] DU PLESSIS GATINOT), b. June 3, 1750, s. Louis Caesar LEBRETTON and Therese GALAR [@GALARD], sp. GRANDPRE (SLC, B2, 112)

OLIVO [@OLIVAUX, OLIVEAU]
Pierre (dec. Laurent OLIVAU and Heleine KUBERT), native of Champagne, Diocese of La Rochelle, m. Marie Magdeleine GASTEL, Aug. 27, 1726, w. Andre SCHANTZ, the bride's step-father, Jacob RITTER, resident of Les Allemands, Francois BOURDON, resident of New Orleans, Jaques GILLEREAU, resident of Arkansas (SLC, M1, 111)

OMART (cf. HOMAR)

ORELEANS (cf. CURE)

OSCORNE (cf. HAUSCORNE)

OUALE [@OUALLE]
Guillaume, native of Paris, clerk at the magazine of the Company of the Indies, i. July 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 16)

OUASSARD
Jacques, native of St. Servan [in Brittany], ship carpenter for the Company of the Indies, i. Oct. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

OZENNE [@OZANNE]
Jacque (Jacque and Josephine Charlotte MURAUX), b. March 23, 1733, s. Claude TRERAUNAY and Marie Magdeleine MALO, sp. BALCOUR (SLC, B1, 36)

200
Jaque [@Jaques] (dec. Philippe and dec. Marthe DUMOULIN), native of Saint-Lo in Lower Normandy, cooper of the Company [of the Indies], m. Charlotte MOREAU, Nov. 10, 1727, w. Joseph MOREAU [@MORAUX], the bride's father, Joseph MORAUXX, the bride's beau-frere, PELLERIN, the magazine intendent general of this city, BAILLY, accountant, DE LA LOIRE, F. COURT (SLC, M1, 138)

Julie (Jacques and Charlotte MOREAU), b. April 30, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

Marie Marthe (Jacques and Julie MOREAU), b. Aug. 31, 1731, s. Joseph MOREAU [@MORAUX] and Marie BRUSLE [@BRUSLEE] (SLC, B1, 11)

PACQUET [@PAPQUET]

Francois (Joseph and Magdelainne BEAUDROT), 3 yr., b. June 22, 1746, s. Francois DUPLANTY and Magdelaine BRAZILIYER (SLC, B2, 73)

Magdelaine (Pierre and Magdelaine METIF), b. April 25, 1748, 11 mo., s. Vincent CHENIER? and Mageline ASILLY (SLC, B2, 123)

Marie Anne (Pierre and Magdelaine METIF), b. April 25, 1748, 6 yr., s. Louis BRUSILLET and Marie Anne LORRAIN (SLC, B2, 123)

Pierre, native of Angers, resident of Mobile, 46 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

PALFERNE

Heleine (Robert PALTRENE and Ceci11 ANSELME), native of Le Havre, widow of Mathieu BRAQUIN, dec. at Old Fort [Biloxi], m. Jean REVEL, June 25, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

PALTZER

Marie Magdelaine (Marx and Marie HECKEL), b. Dec. 20, 1749, w. Georges DREGER and Marie MONTPIERRE (SCB, B1, 58)

PARIS

Francois Eloy, surnamed ST. FRANCOIS (Francois and [o]), native of Versailles, m. Barbe COLIN, Oct. 30, 1730, w. Jean DUMAS, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, corporal, Jean Thomas LAUGIER [@LOGIER], soldier, Robert ANNART, soldier, Jean Baptiste GROS, soldier (SLC, M1, 224)

Marie, native of Orleans, widow of Antoine JOLLIER, surnamed SANSOCY, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Francois MANARD, May 5, 1732 (SLC, B1, 55)

201
PARISY [©PARISIS]
Catherine (Pierre and Catherine SAVARY), of Paris, widow of Francois ELIE, m. Charles CAYEUX, May 25, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)

PATIN [©PATTIN]
Elizabeth (Antoine and Gasparde MONETTE), b. Nov. 2, 1733, s. Dominique DOUА DESANSON [©DUAT DESAMSON] and Elizabeth CRESSAN (SLC, B1, 45)
George (Antoine), b. March 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Louis Antoine (Antoine and Gasparde MENORT), b. Nov. 27, 1731, s. Antoine MEULLION and Marie Angelique PREVOST (SLC, B1, 15)

PAUL
Daniel, native of Cassen [Kassen?], Diocese of Speyer, resident of this parish, widower of Marie Eve KAUNE, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie WERICH, June 16, 1727, w. Simon KOUNME, of this parish, the groom's father-in-law, Jean George RIKENER, of this parish, Ambroise KEIDEL, Jacob HUBIG (SLC, M1, 130)

PAUMIER
Louis (Jacques and Anne BAUMONT), native of Deure [Desvres?] in Boullonais, Diocese of Boulogne-sur-Mer, employee of the Company [of the Indies], i. [0 - Aug.?] 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 25)

PECUFUE
Marie Anne, sp. Nicolas BAUCHE, resident of New Orleans, i. March 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

PELLEGRIN
Marie Anne (dec. Henry and Jeanne FOUCARD), cir. 6 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 30)

PELLERIN
Francoisse Heleine (Gerard, magazine-intendant general, and Francoisse RUELAN), b. July 19, 1731, s. Charles KERGUENELLE [©KERGUENEL], ship captain, and Helene PIEDNOIR DE VOISIN (SLC, B1, 10)
Gerard (Robert and Elizabeth FOULON), native of Mezieres-sur-Meuse, Diocese of Reims, magazine-intendant at the general control of the province of Louisiana, trustee of the Parish of New Orleans, widower of Angelique Catherine LE COSIER, dec. in this parish, m. Francoise RUELAN, March 24, 1729, w. RAGUET,
DAMARON, trustee of this parish, C. DUTISNE, BASCHEMIN CORBIN (SLC, M1, 174)
Louis Gerard (GERARD and Francoise RUGLAN), b. Jan. 2, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

PELLERINE
Marguerite, widow of Jean George SIBATTE, m., at Les Allemands, Pierre BAYER, Feb. 1, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

PELOIN [OPELONIN, PLOINT] (cf. VILLEROY)
Pierre (Louis and Catherine RAZARD), m. Marie Fort LE ROY, Sept. 1, 1722, w. DE TREFONTAINE [TREFONTAINE], MASSY, DIRON (SLC, M1, 58)

PELSUM (cf. BELSUM)

PENIN
Theodore, surnamed LA VIOLETTE, native of Sale [Saar?], Archdiocese of Trier, soldier in the company of RENAUT, i. March 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

PERANY [OPERONY]
Jaques, surnamed BLANDIN, native of Gue[*] [Gueret?], Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERY, i. July 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

PERCE [OPECEES]
Rene, native of Port Louis, shoe-smith of the Company [of the Indies], widower of Marieanne GOTS, dec. in this parish, m. Louise GALAIS, Aug. 6, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

PERDRIEL
Anne Thereze (Jean and Thereze Charlotte LABOURE), native of Paris, our parishioner, widow of Jean SIMONET, dec. in this parish, m. Louis MENAGER, April 26, 1728 (SLC, M1, 151)

PERE
Rene (Rene and Louise BODUIRANT), native of Port Louis, Diocese of Vannes, horseshoe smith, i. Dec.26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 32)

PERET
Marie (Jean and Anne Marie MORETTE), native of Bayou Goula, Parish of Les Allemands, m. Joseph FOSSIER, Sept. 13, 1740, in the city [New Orleans] (SCB, B1, 8)
PERIER [Dé PERIER, PERRIER] (cf. BLANCHE)
Catherine (o), Knight of Military Order of St. Louis, naval captain, and commandant general of the Province of Louisiana, and Catherine LE CHIBELIER, b. Jan. 1, 1731, s. Guillaume Nicolas LANGE (SLC, B1, 1)
Jacques (Jaques and Margueritte o), native of the Archdiocese of Rouen, m. Gabrielle TRUILLIE, June 13, 1730, w. Alexandre VIEL, head surgeon, Alexandre DEBAT, Jean MERLE, and George CAPPE (SLC, M1, 209).
Marie Bastienne (@Bartienne) (Guillaume and Marie BAUCHE), i. Dec. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 48).

PERON
Anne, i yr., i. Feb. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 4)
Francois (Louis and Marie TOQUEAN), b. May 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

PERONI
Jaques Pierre (Jaques and Margueritte o), b. April 10, 1731, s. Pierre BIRK (BIROT) and Marie ALLEMAND, sp. ST. HILAIRE (SLC, B1, 6)

PERSON
Marie (Julien and Louise MAREQUE), native of the Parish of Landeau, Diocese of Vannes, m. Bonnaveinte ROBERT, Aug. 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 112)

PERSONET
Marie (Francois and Louiss CORIE), native of Auree, Diocese of Vannes, m. Louis BOISSIERE, Dec. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 54)
Marie (Francois and Louise CARIE), sp. Louis BARSSIERE, i. Dec. 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

PERUS
Vincent, master ship carpenter, i. Aug. 20, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 20)

PERY (DE PERRY)
Gerard Louys (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. Oct. 8, 1747, s. Laurent LAUNAY and Mary GUEYDON (@GUEDON), sp. GUEYDON (@GUEDON), head surgeon of this city (SLC, B2, 109)
Helene (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. May 17, 1747, b. Feb. 28, 1746, s. Louis SEVET and Helene FAZENDE (@FASCE), sp. LAYSSARD (@LAISSARD), died March 11, 1835 [marginal note] (SLC, B2, 100)
Mari e Therese Genevieve (Gerard, militia officer, and Francoise AUFRERE), b. Feb. 22, 1750, s. Michel BROSET, broker, resident of this city, and Marie Francoise CARRIERE, sp. DE MONTREUIL, officer of the troops (SLC, B2, 178)

PETIT [@ARBIANY, BIANI]

Jacquette (Prigent LE PETIT and Julienne GROSHT), native of Treguier, Diocese of St. Brieuc, sp. DE CHAVANNE, resident upstream of the river, i. at Natchitoches, June 1, 1723 (SLC, BI, 82)

Joseph (Paul and Marie PALU), native of St.-Pol-de-Leon, Parish of St. Jean, resident of New Orleans, widower of Marie Jeanne CHEVALIER, dec. in this parish, m. Francoise LE FEVRE, Nov. 22, 1728, w. Philippe HAURLAS, the bride's relative, Louis DE MARIN [@MARIN], PETIT DE COULANGE, FISAU, Louis PHILIDOR, Henry SAUCIER (SLC, MI, 166)

Joseph Antoine (Joseph ARBIANY, surnamed PETIT, and Francoisse LE FEBVRE), b. Sept. 7, 1732, s. Antoine AUFRE and Marie PASCAL [@PASCHAL] (SLC, BI, 28)

Marie Francoise (Joseph, surnamed BIANI, and Francoisse LE FEBVRE), b. April 9, 1731, s. Joseph LAZOU [@LAZOUX], captain of a transport ship, and Louise BAINET (SLC, BI, 6)

Roch (Joseph and Francoise LE FEBVRE), b. Oct. 16, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

PETIT DE LESVILLIER [@PETIT COULANGE LEVILLIERS, PETIT DE COULANGE, PETIT DE LE VILLE, PETIT DE LIVILLIER, PETIT DE LEVILLIERS, PETIT DE LEUVILLIER, PETIT DE LUVRILLIER, PETIT LEVILLIES]

Charles, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE LIVILLIER in Picardy (Charles Claude PETIT DE COULANGE, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE LIVILLIER, naval captain, and Marie GAUTHIER DE LA VERENDRIE), m. Etienne [Estinnette] Louise MALBEQ [@MALBEQUE], Jan. 14, 1726, w. DE BOISBRIANT, commandant general of this province and Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, DE VERTEUIL, the bride's beau-frere, Madame DE VERTEUIL, the bride's sister, DENOYAN, captain in the troops of this province, PERAULT, PAUGER, SIMAR DE BELISLLE, DUEODERE DE BLAN, Marie D'ALCOUR, Marie LARIEU RAGUETTE, Marie ARUT, DEMOUY, STE. THEREZE, LANGLOISERIE, DELISLE (SLC, MI, 98)

Charles, cir. 5 yr., i. March 4, 1733 (SLC, BI, 82)
Charles Cesar (Charles, infantry captain, and Louisse MALBEE?), b. Dec. 7, 1731, s. [*J PETIT DE LESVILLIER, Jr., and [*J DE LESVILLIER, daughter (SLC, Bl, 16)
Louis (Charles, Ecuyer, dec. infantry captain, and Magdeleine GAUTIER DE VARENNES), native of Montreal, m. Francois GALARD (GALARD), Feb. 26, 1731, w. Francois GALARD, the bride's father, Marianne [Marie Anne] HEUREUX (ERUEUX), the bride's mother, Marianne [Marie Anne] ST. MARTAINT (ST. MARTIN), Therese GALARD (GALARD), the bride's sister, Baron DE CRENAY, commander of the troops in Louisiana, DE LOBOIS, major, D'ARTAGUIETT (DARTAGUET), captain, ST. THERESSE, lieutenant in the troops, F. SAUCIER (SLC, Bl, 48)

PEVIFUE
Anne Marie (Antoine and Therese MANUEL), native of Brussels, widow of Jean Baptiste BREDA, dec. at Tunicas, m. Nicolas BAUCHE, surnamed PICARD, May 15, 1730 (SLC, Ml, 202)

PHASCIA [FASCIAN]
[O] (Philippe and Elizabethe ALGRAIN), native of Siply, Diocese of Conebran [Cambrai?], arrived for KOLLY concession, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 18)

PHEFFER
Anne Catherine (Johan Leopoldt [Jean Leopold] and Marie Catherine HORNE), b. Oct. 30, 1745, bn. Oct. 27, 1745, s. Jean KONICH and Catherine BOENICH (SCB, 1, 37)
Johan Leopold (Francois and Sophie SCHACHTELER), native of Lanspelten in Austria, Diocese of Vienna, m. Marie Catherine HORNs, Oct. 17, 1741, w. Gaspar [Gaspard] TOUPS (TOUBS), Ambroise HEIDELL (HEIDEL), Frederic [Friedrick] TOUPS (TOUBS), DARENSBOURG, FOLZ, WENGER (SCB, Bl, 13)
Marie Catherine, 2 yr., i. Sept. 29, 1747 (SCB, Bl, 46)
Mathieu Crystophe (Leopold and Marie Catherine HOURNIN), b. Sept. 22, 1747, s. Crystophe HUBER (HUWER) and Marie Barbe ACKERMIN, sp. TOUTSCHECK (SCB, Bl, 46)
Pierre Paul (Johan Leopoldt [Jean Leopold] and Marie Catherine HORNE), b. Sept. 24, 1743, bn. Sept. 22, 1743, s. Pierre BROU (BROUX) and Marie Barbe SRIMPHHEL (SCB, Bl, 24)
Pierre Paul, 8 da., i. Sept. 30, 1743 (SCB, Bl, 24)
PHILIOSA (cf. FILIOSA)

PHILIPPAU
Marie Antoinette (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Aug. 18, 1750, s. Claude Francoise FLOGNY [@FRENIER] and Marie Antoinette CASTAN (SLC, B2, 193)

PHILIPPE [PHILIPPE]
Marie (Jean and Magdeleine DUTEIN), b. May 16, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)
Nicolas (Jean, surnamed LAPIERRE, and Marie Jeanne BAPTISTE), b. Feb. 23, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE DE MARIGNY (cf. DE MANDEVILLE)

PHILIPPEAUX
Louise (Andre, master cooper, native of Maran, Diocese of La Rochelle, and Elizabeth DOUREAU), our parishioner, widow of Noel LE FEURE, former baker in this city, dec. at Cap St. Domingue, m. Roch MICHEL, Sept. 24, 1726 (SLC, M1, 117)

PHILIPPON
Marie Perinne (Francois and Marie Louise DIDIER), b. April 24, 1746, bn. April 22, 1746, s. Pierre RAQUET and Marie CARON (SLC, B2, 66)

PICARD (cf. BAUCHE)
Marianne [@Marieanne], cir. 8 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)
Pierre, surnamed RUDE AUX POULES, native of Burgundy, i. Sept. 20, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

PICHON
Pierre (Antoine, a Swiss from Matioz and Marie Anne GUILLEMOOT, from Cambrai in Flanders), native of Lyons, non-domiciled resident on the Mississippi, m. Marie Jeanne LONGUEVILLE, March 24, 1721, w. DUFLOS, CONGONS (SLC, M1, 15)
Pierre (Antoine and Marieanne GUILMAN), native of Lyons, soldier in the garrison of Natchitoches, m. Catherine LUCA, May 10, 1726 (SLC, M1, 106)

PICOU [PICCOU, PICCOUX]
Francois NOYON and Marie Elisabeth TREPANNIER (SCB, B1, 7)

Jean Baptiste (Urbain and Marie Joseph LARMUSIEAU), b. Dec. 6, 1744, bn. Nov. 24, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste LEBORNE and Margueritte LE HOUX [LE HOUSE] (SCB, B1, 30)

Marie Joseph (Urbain and Marie Joseph LARMUSIAU), b. April 2, 1747, bn. March 18, 1747, s. Nicolas VERRET and Marguerite [Margueritte] PICOU, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 43)

Marie Louise (Urbain and Marie Joseph L'HERMUSIAUX), b. Aug. 26, 1749, s. Michel MELLIEUR and Jeanne CANTREL (SLC, B2, 163)

Urbain (dec. Charles and Jeanne POUPPON), native of Brest, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, m. Marie Joseph LARMUSIAU, July 21, 1733, w. Francois GENOYE, the groom's beau-frere, Dominique SAMSON, Jean LOUIS, Francois LARCHE, Louis GISCARD, F. GOUDEAU (SLC, B1, 61)

Urbain (Urbain and Marie Joseph MUSEAUX), b. Sept. 2, 1742, s. Jean BARRE and Suzanne D'AIGLE (SCB, B1, 17)

PIED [PIE]

Catherine (Guillaume and Marie LE DANOIS), widow of Francois [O], m. Jean Emond PITACHE, June 25, 1722 (SLC, M1, 55)

Catherine, cir. 23 yr., sp. PITACHE, i. July 7, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

PIEDMONT

[O], cir. 4 mo. i. Jan. 2[*], 1749 (SLC, B2, 144)

PIEDEEOR

Helene Modeste, sp. VOISIN, merchant in this city, i. Nov. 15, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

PIERON [PIEIRON]

Marie Magdeleine (Nicolas and Marie Angelique LE[*]), b. July 7, 1732, s. Jean Baptiste BUQUET and Magdeleine LEGRAND? (SLC, B1, 26)

Nicolas (Claude and Elizabeth LA ROZE), native of the Diocese of Chalons-sur-Marne, resident of New Orleans, m. Madeleine [Magdeleine] L'EVEQUE [L'EVEQUE], April 18, 1730, w. Magdeleine LE DUC, LE MAIRE, DOUVILLEZ (SLC, M1, 198)

PIERRE
Catherine, native of Besancon, widow of Justin GUERIN, dec. in this parish, m. Joachim DE GAUVRY [GAUVRY], Aug. 5, 1727 (SLC, M1, 134)

PIERREMONT [PIERMOND]
Margueritte Thereze, native of St. Remy [?], in the Duchy of Luxembourg, Diocese of Trier, widow of Valentin CANELLE, dec. at the Parish of Mobile, m. Louis DUGES, Feb. 26, 1726 (SLC, M1, 102)

PIEGEO
Jean Louys (Louys and Anne COLETTE), b. July 26?, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste GONZALEZ and Marie Therese DERBERNY (SLC, B2, 18)

PIGNY
Maurice (Louis and Margueritte Anne SAELOUPRE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte [Margot, Marguerite] LETELLIER, surnamed DENIS, June 9, 1721, w. Jacques LARCHEVESQUE, Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Jean MORANDO, Simon LA CAILLE (SLC, M1, 30)

PILARD
Jean, native of St. Servan, Diocese of St. Malo, seaman, i. Jan. 13, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

PILVAIN
Gabriel, native of Brest, seaman, i. April 7, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

PINARD
Jaqueline (Francois and Genevieve PINARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Joseph Pierre [Louis Joseph] CASTEL, July 6, 1721 (SLC, M1, 36)

PINAU
Marie Therese (Pierre and Susanne MUNIER), native of La Rochelle, m. Bernard DUVERGES, Dec. 29, 1733 (SLC, B1, 62)

PINTUARAME
Francois (de Benoist and Anne METAYER), native of St. Maclou, Diocese of Poitiers, m. Marieanne BAUREGARD [BEAUREGARD], May 24, 1728, w. Michel CARON, Francois
CROYE, surnamed MARCHEATERRE, Nicolas CARIERE (SLC, M1, 157)

PIQUERY [@PICQUERY, PIQUERIE, PIQUEUR]
Louise (Pierre, baker at New Orleans, and Jeanne FADET), b. March 17, 1732, s. Louis Arnould PHILIDOR and Jeanne LANDRON [@LEANDRON] (SLC, B1, 22)
Marie, 7 yr., i. Sept 14, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)
Marie Anne (Pierre and Jeanne FADET), b. March 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Pierre (Pierre and Jeanne FADEE), 17 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 34)

PITACHE (cf. PIED)
Francois (Francois, employee of the Company [of the Indies]), 20 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)
Jean Emond (Francois and Marie MALUCOT), m. Catherine PIE [@PIED], June 25, 1722, w. Laurent RIFFAUD, Jean Francois DECERCELLIERE (SLC, M1, 55)
Jeanne Catherine, 3 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 38)

PITARD
Pierre (Jean and Anna PARIS), m. Louise Marthe SEGUN, Oct. 19, 1718, at Dauphin Island, registered at New Orleans, Nov. 7, 1727, since original Dauphin Island register no longer exists (SLC, M1, 139)

PITRE
Pierre (Michel ROSE and Marianne ROSE), German, native of St. Angile, i. Sept. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 22)

PLOUIN
Pierre, native of Briancois, Diocese of Evreux, arrived at DIRON concession as laborer, i. Sept. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 20)

POCH
Marie Francoise (Jean George and Catherine HISTINGER), b. Dec. 20, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

POFF [@POPF, POPFF] (cf. BOPFF)

POIRE [@POIRE, POIRET, POIFARRE]
Andre Claude (Andre, surnamed CHEVALIER, and Francoise LE KINTHREC), b. June 28, 1747, s. Claude BORDE [@BORDER], cantor of this parish, and Cathrine? MENU (SLC, B2, 103)
Francoise (Louis, resident of New Orleans), 17 mo., i. March 20, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 9)
Lucien (Lucien and Catherine LUCAS), native of Paris and parishioner of New Orleans, m. Margueritte TOULOUZE, April 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 17)
Marie Therese (Lepolde [Leopolde] and Marie Catherine OUVRE [HORN]), b. Oct. 4, 1750, s. Francois BRAKUIER [BRAQUIER] and Marie Therese NAURE [NAUERE] (SLC, B2, 197)

POITEVINE [POITEVIN, POITTEVINE] (cf. HERAULT)
Marie, native of Poitou, m. Pierre COUIGNON, April 27, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)
Marie, parishioner, widow of Pierre COIGNON, former carpenter and resident of this city, m. Andre BERTAUD, Jan. 10, 1724 (SLC, M1, 71)

POL (cf. RIELS)

POLERY
Marie Francoise of Kuel near Strasbourg, widow of Prime Philbert DU FORT, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Nicolas CHEMIT, May 4, 1722 (SLC, M1, 50)

POLIDIENNE
Yves (Jean and Anne CRESME), native of Lavence, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, arrived for DE LA HARPE concession, tanner, i. Feb. 11, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 45)

POMELLE [POMEL]
Jean Francois (Pierre and Marie Jeanne CHARDRU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine GONZALOU, May 7, 1721, w. Jean BOURBEAU, Jacques ROBA, Henry RICHE (SLC, M1, 24)

POMMIER [POMIER, POMIERE]
Anne Barbe (Pierre and Marie Barbe MATZ), native of this parish, m. Michel SCHLETTER, Sept. 22, 1750 (SCB, B1, 61)
Jacques (Pierre and Anne Barbe MATZ), b. March 7, 1739, bn. March 2, 1739, s. Jacques ROMAN and Marie Anne CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 2)
Jacques, 10 yr., i. June 1, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)
Jean Jacques (Pierre and Marie Barbe MATZ), b. Dec. 29, 1743, s. Jean Jacques MEYER and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 25)
Marie (Pierre and Marie Barbe MATZ), b. Sept. 28, 1741, s. Hantz Nicolas WICHENER and Marie CHANTZ, sp. David IMME (SCB, B1, 13)
Pierre, i. Aug. 20, 1747 (SCB, B1, 45)

PONSON
Magdeleine (Pierre and Margueritte PELTIER), m. Nicolas PORTIER, surnamed JOLY, Feb. 3, 1722 (SLC, M1, 44)

PORTIER
Alexandre (Alexandre and Catherine DELORME), native of Paris, m. Catherine MENTI, Feb. 6, 1741, w. Jean Joseph DUPONT, KENTRECK, Daniell BOFT, Jean LANCLOS (SCB, B1, 9)
Anne Marie (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b. Feb. 14, 1742, bn. Jan. 1, 1742, s. Hantz Ivies BESOFTZ and Anne Marie WEIRICHE, sp. Daniel POPFF (SCB, B1, 16)
Anne Marie (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b. April 10, 1747, s. Nicolas WICHENER, trustee of this parish, and Anne Marie BIENVENU (SCB, B1, 43)
Jean Bernard (Alexander Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b. March 16, 1749, s. Jean Baptiste LE BORNE, Jr., and Anne Marie POPFF (SCB, B1, 55)

Marie Catherine (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b. May 9, 1745, s. Jean Baptiste BOFF and Marie Catherine ANTONY (SCB, B1, 35)
Marie Catherine, 4 yr., i. June 9, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)
Nicolas surnamed JOLY (Enry PORTIER and Elizabeth VAUTRAN), m. Magdeleine PONSON, Feb. 3, 1722, w. Jean Jaques ROCHARD, Jean Pierre MOREL, Pierre ROBERT, Lucien POIRE (SLC, M1, 44)

POTEVIN
Jeanne, cir. 4 yr., i. May 21, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

POUILLOT
Jeanne (Thomas and Marie BOUCHE), native of Poissy, Diocese of Chartres, m. Etienne [Estienne] CHAUIR, July 7, 1722 (SLC, M1, 56)
POULIN [@POULAIN]  
Jean Gabriel (Claude, master sculptor, and Jeanne TURPIN), native of Paris, resident of Natchez, widower of Marie GODILONNE, dec. at Natchez, m. Magdeleine Margueritte L'EVEQUE [@L'EVESEQUE], Nov. 18, 1726, w. Joseph LANGLOIS, resident of New Orleans, Mathieu MENERAL [@MANEROL], master locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, master locksmith, Nicolas BRANTAN, master gunsmith, J. L'EVEQUE, F. L'EVEQUE, Magdeleine PRES, BRANTAN (SLC, M1, 115)

POUPAR [@POUSSARD] (cf. VOSSALLE)  
Eti enne (Nicol as and Jeanne LAURENS), of the Parish of Boncour [Boncourt], Diocese of Chartres in Beauce, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Etiennette VAUCEL, Feb. 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 45)

POUPART  
Edme (dec. Pierre and Catherine CAUTTY), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Anne Marie FREDERICK [@FREDERIK], May 17, 1728, w. Jean Conrad FREDERICK [@FREDERIK], the bride's father, DAUBLIN, CAMBIER, HOURS, resident of this colony (SLC, M1, 156)  
Jean, native of St. Malo, i. Aug 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

PRADEL  
Charles (Jean Baptiste, captain, commandant at Natchez, and Gabriel DE LA CHAISE), b. Feb. 26, 1732, s. Claude Joseph DEVILLARD DUBREUIL [@VILLARD DUBRAEILLE] and Felicite DE LA CHAISE [signs as Felicite DUBREUIL] (SLC, B1, 21)  
Jacques (Jean, captain, and Alexandrine? DE LA CHAISSE), b. April 12, 1733, s. Jacques Auguste DELACHAISSE and Jeanne FAUCON DUMANOIRE? (SLC, B1, 37)  
Jean (dec. Jaques PRADEL DE LAMASE, former lieutenant general at Uzerche, and Gille DE MALIDAN), native of Uzerche in Limousin, infantry captain, m. Alexandre DE LA CHAISE, May 22, 1730, w. Louis PRAT, the bride's tutor and brother-in-law, Jaques DE LA CHAISE, the bride's brother, Jean DE LA CHAISE, the bride's brother, BIZOTON, the bride's brother-in-law, Etienne DE PERRIER, commandant general of this province, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a frigate, LE CHIBILIER PERRIER, BRULE, DE LA CHAISE PRAT, DE LA CHAISE BIZOTON, ROSSARD (SLC, M1, 205)
Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Alexandr[*] LACHAISE), b. Aug. 13, 1744, s. Louys DUBREUIL, Jr., and Mar[*] PRADEL (SLC, B2, 19)

PRAT
Jacques Louis ([o], councillor, and Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE[*]), b. Feb. 9, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Jean Louis ([o], councillor of the Superior Council of this province, and Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE), b. June 25, 1731, s. Hugues MAREGUIAN and [o] BOUNAUD (SLC, B1, 9)
Jean Louis, i. June 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

PREHIN
Anne, sp. Laurent QUEL, brick maker in the Company [of the Indies], 37 yr., i. Sept. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 26)

PREJEAN (cf. BERTELOTTE)
Jean Baptiste, cir. 4 yr., i. Aug 23, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

PREVOT [PREVOST]
Estienne, native of Dumarien, Diocese of Langres, i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)
Marianne, widow of Phillibert FROGIS, dec. in this parish, m. Claude GONET, June 16, 1726 (SLC, M1, 107)
Nicolas (Claude and Marie RERNIE), native of Longvillie?, Diocese of BOULOGNE, m. Marie Therese BERTRAND, June 18, 1732, w. Francois HENAUT [HEINO?], Francois LA CROIX, Gabriel Auger? DAUNIE, Hugues MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 56)

PRO [PRAU]
Claudine (Pierre and Jeanne PELLERIN), native of Besancon, m. Jean Ive KERET, Feb. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 47)
PROMET A BOIRE (cf. DIRAY)

PROUET [@BROUET, PROUE] (cf. MAISON NEUFVE)
Nicolas, of the Marquis DANKENY concession, m. Francoise Rousset, July 15, 1721, in the absence of their chaplain (SLC, M1, 37)
Nicolas, carpenter, m. Jaquette MAISONNEUF, April 5, 1723, w. LEBLANC, DUROCHER, BLANCPIN (SLC, M1, 62)
Nicholas (Nicholas and Jeanne CHAURAUX), native of Parish of La Grevache, Diocese of Lusson [Lucon], arrived for DAUSENY concession, i. Nov. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 30)

PROVENCAL (cf. CHEVET)

QUARANTAY
Louise Robert (Robert and Marie GONEGANNE), native of the Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean MOUZIERES, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph Marie COUPLIN, Aug. 9, 1728 (SLC, M1, 158)

QUEL (cf. PREHIN)

QUOQUELIN LATROLES (cf. COQUELIN)

RABLOT
Charles, i. Dec. 22, 1745 (SCB, B1, 37)

RABOUIN
Marieanne (Guillaume and Marie Claude LOUDIEU), native of St.-Germain-en-Laye, m. Jean FOURNIER, Aug. 6, 1720 (SLC, M1, 2)

RABU
Francoise, m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre DURAND, Feb. 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 11)

RACLOT [@RACLOS]
Edme Francois (Edme and Margueritte SOMMIER), native of Joigny, Diocese of Sens, m. Gabrielle MORAN, widow of Francois FORTIE, April 13, 1733, w. Jacques LE MAIRE, Michel BROSSET, surgeon, GILBERT DUMAS [@DUMASTE], Jacques DU PREZ (SLC, B1, 59)
Edme Francois, native of Joigny, Diocese of Sens, sp. Gabrielle MORAN, i. Aug. 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)
Elizabeth (Edme and Gabriel MORAN), b. July 29, 1733, bn. July 27, [1733], s. Jacques LE MAIRE and Elizabeth CRESSEAU (SLC, B1, 41)

215
RADOUX
Andre, native of St. Malo, arrived for DUMANOIR concession, 31 yr., i. Sept. 9, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 45)

RAFFLAUD
Daniel (Jean and Marie WITTELBACK), native of Bel [Bale?], Canton of Bern, scout, widower of Anne Barbe KUPFER, dec. at La Balize, m. Marie Margueritte BEZEL, Sept. 23, 1726, w. Jean LAGE, surnamed LA ROSE, soldier, Nicolas D'ARTEL, Estienne DURAND, Jean VATHIER (SLC, M1, 116)

RAFLERN? [@RAFLAN]
Marie Catherine, sp. RINGAL?, i. Sept. 14, 1731 (SLC, Bl, 69)

RAFLOU
Marie Catherine, of Paris, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], in Louisiana, Francois HERICEE [@HERISSE], May 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 52)

RAGUET [@RAQUET] (cf. LARIEUX)
[0 - masc. child] ([0], councillor), i. Oct. 16, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)
Claude (Claude and Janne Anne BACHEMIN), b. May 21, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)
Jean Baptiste Claude (Claude and Jeanne LEFRANCOIS), native of Tours in Touraine, former royal procurator in Louisiana, widower of Marie LARIEUX, dec. in this parish, m. Jeanne Anne CORBIN [@CORBIN DE LATERECHE?], w. BASCHEMIN CORBIN [@BASCHEMIN, CORBIN DE BASCHEMIN], the bride's father, Marie Judith HARDY [@LE HARDY], the bride's mother, BRUSLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this parish, DAUSSEVILLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this parish, FLEURIAU, royal procurator general at the Superior Council, FASSENDE, C. DUTISNE, DUMANOIR, DELERY, ALEXANDRE (SLC, M1, 152)
Jeanne Francoise (Francois and Jeanne BACHEMIN), b. April 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

RAMBINT [@RAMBIN, REMBIN]
Andre (Michel and Dimanche ROLANDIN), native of Grenoble in Dauphine, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRIT, m. Marie Jacobine TOUPS, May 7, 1743, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post, Gaspard TOUPS, the bride's father, Friderich TOUPS, the bride's
brother, LEBORNE, Ambroise HEIDELL [HEIDELL] (SCB, B1, 22)
Andre, widower of Marie Jacobinne TOUPS, m. Francoise CLERMONT, Sept. 4, 1749, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, G. LE BORNE, Charles Friderick DARENSBOURG, Jr., Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, Jr., George LE BORNE, Jr., LANGE (SCB, B1, 57)
Andre Antoine (Andre, tailor, resident of this city, and Francoise CLERMONT), b. Dec. 1, 1750, s. Antoine CLERMONT[*] and Madelaines [Magdalene] ROBIN (SLC, B2, 204)

RAME
Pierre, seaman from the island of Oleron, m., at Old Biloxi, Rene DURAND, Oct. 29, 1720, w. Augustin DUPART, G. BONNAUD, GELLEZEAU, DANNEL (SLC, M1, 8)

RANDEAU
Marie (Jean and Marie COULON), b. Feb. 7, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

RANDON
Jean (Jean and Benoite BILIN, our parishioner), native of Besse-en-Forets, Diocese of Vienne in Dauphine, m. Catherine FENERONE, Dec. 3, 1725, w. Francois GRACE [GRASSE], Urbain MALDAQUE [MALDAC], Adrien GILBERT, Jean Francois MANNARD (SLC, M1, 93)

RAPHAEL
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Margueritte DE ST. CRISTOPHE), native of and resident of Martinique, m. Marie GASPART [GASPARE], Aug. 4, 1725, w. Agnes SIMON, the bride's mother, Nicolas FINAUT, soldier of the company of LE BLAN, Jean Joseph LAGRANDEUR D'ETAIN, drummer of the company of DE MANDEVILLE, Jean BELAIR, seaman of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 89)

RATEL [RATELLE]
Anne (Medard and Marianne BAZAIN, residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 26, 1749, s. Philippe Louis BAZIN [BAZAIN], resident of this city, and Marie DAUDIN [DODIN], resident of this city (SLC, B2, 172)
Jean Medard (Medard and Anne BASIN), b. Feb. 4/14?, 1744, s. Jean Joseph LE KINGTEREC and Anne LEGRAND (SLC, B2, 3)
Margueritte [Marguerite] (Julien and Marie Anne BASEIN), b. Jan. 19, 1746, s. Pierre COUTURIER [COUTURRIER],
surgeon of the Swiss Guard, and Margueritte LE KINTREK [@KINTREK] (SLC, B2, 59)
Philippe (Medar and Marieanne BASSIN), b. March 22, 1748, s. Philippe Louis BAZIN [@BASSIN], grandfather, Marie DE*JUDIN (SLC, B2, 120)

**RAUSCHE**
Barbe, sp. HOUVER, i. Nov. 4, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

**RAYMOND**
Francois, surnamed BOURGOYNE, of Paris, m. Julienne NALIARD, April 5, 1723, w. L’EVEQUE, Jacques RICHARD (SLC, M1, 62)

**RECOLER**
Pierre (Pierre), native of New Orleans, i. March 10, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)

**REGOT** (cf. GRAVOUILLE)

**REIBAUT [@RAIBEAU]**
Lambert, surnamed LA JEUNESSE (Etienne REIBAUT and Francoise REIGAUT?), native of La Collegiale St. Paul in Provence, Diocese of Vans [St.-Paul-de-Vence], corporal in the company of DE PRADEL, m. Louise MARCHAND, Feb. 9, 1732, w. DARNAUT [@DARNAUD], sergeant, DE ROUEN [@DE ROHEN], sergeant, DE LAURIER [@DESLAURIER], sergeant, Louis DRUILLON, J. GILLET, sergeant (SLC, B1, 55)
Marie Louise (Lambert and Louise MARCHANDE), b. July 29, 1733, s. Louis BAUDMONT [@BAUDEMONT], sergeant, and Marie GRANRY (SLC, B1, 41)

**REITER**
Joseph, resident of New Orleans, i. March 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

**REJAS**
Jean Baptiste, surnamed LAPRADE (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine CLOUTIER), native of Quebec, resident downstream of the Mississippi River, widower of Elizabeth FAUCAU, dec. at the Pascagoulas, m. Angelique GIRARDY, June 26, 1730, w. Claude HERPIN, Louis MELIN ST. GERMAIN [@MESLIN ST. GERMAIN], Henry SAUCIER, Louis LANGLOIS, CANTRELLE (SLC, M1, 213)
RENAUDOT
Pierre, native of Amiens, resident of New Orleans, i. Aug. 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

RENAULT
Claude, surnamed AVIGNON (Pierre RENAUlT and Toinette DURAND), native of Avignon, sergeant in the company of DARTAGUIE, m. Marieanne GRANDRY, May 16, 1730, w. Philippe LE DUC, Jean LOUIS, Antoine BUNEL, Roch MICHEL, COMEREY (SLC, M1, 203)

RENEUX [o], native of Paris, cadet in marine regiment, i. Sept. 19, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 46)

RENGEISEN [@REINGS, REINGES]
Jean Antoine (Antoine and Rose MORAN), b. Nov. 2, 1733, s. Jean GONZALLE and Marie Francoise HEREBERT (SLC, B1, 45)
Jeanne Therese (Antoine, corporal in the Swiss troops, and Rose MORAN), bcs. May 9, 1732, s. DE GRONDEL [@GRONDEL], officer in the Swiss troops, and Therese GALAR [@GALARD] (SLC, B1, 24)

RENIER
Jean Henry, cir. 6 yr., i. Sept. 1, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

REQUIEM
Charles, of the ecclesiastical Parish and city of Poitou [Poitou is an ancient province of France; Poitiers in the Province of Poitou?], m., at Old Biloxi, Magdelene ROSE, Nov. 19, 1720, w. Jean ANDRE, SOHIER [@SOYER], Antoine PLOUIN, Jean Baptiste DEBAELES, DE LA BOISSIERE, Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the Indies aboard the vessel L'ALEXANDRE, who performed the marriage in the absence of the pastor (SLC, M1, 9)
Charles (Jean and Marie CAILLA), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoinette EULIE, March 18, 1721, w. Antoine DE LA GOUBLAYE, Julien PERIN [@PARIN], Jean Louis DELAISTRE, Sister Ste. Gertrude, Sister St. Louis, Marie LARCHEVESQUE (SLC, M1, 14)
RESER
Jean George, i. March 15, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

RETIANE
Marie Catherine (Mathurin and Marie GEVWARDA), b. Sept. 4, 1749, s. Pierre SONGY and Catherine MARCHAND (SLC, B2, 164)

REVEL
Jean (Marc Antoine and Marie PINTEE), native of Lisac, Diocese of Cahors, m. Heleine Palferne, June 25, 1731, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor of this church, Augustin LANGLOIS, resident downstream of the river, LE DUC, master locksmith, BOURBON, resident at New Orleans, OZENNE, DE BAT, MICHEL, PAGMOREL, POUSSINE (SLC, B1, 51)

Renee [masc.], surnamed LAJOYE, native of Requi [Regni?], Diocese of St. Brieuc, i. July 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

REVOIL [REVOIS]
Francois (Pierre and Cather[*] LAROCHE), b. April 1, 1750, s. Francois DURAND, broker, and Maria [Marie] DAUDODIN [DAUDIEN] (SLC, B2, 182)

RIAN
Jean (Jean and Marie BOUGETRE), native of Nogent-le-Rotrou, Diocese of Chartres, soldier in the company of BOMBELLE, i. Oct. 8, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

RICHARD
[O], native of Brest in Brittany, seaman, 45 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 47)
Christianne, native of the Palatinate, m. Margueritte ARENS, April 19, 1723, w. MALDA[GR?]IE (SLC, M1, 63)
Marie, of Melun in Brie, widow of AMAN, m. Louis GAL, surnamed BOUTONNIER, Jan. 27, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)
Marie, native of Melun in Brie, sp. Louis GALLES, soldier, i. Feb. 8, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)
Marie, native of Cholet, Diocese of Angers, m. Estienne DURANTE, April 21, 1727 (SLC, M1, 123)
Marie Francoise (Pierre, royal magazine-intendant at Pointe Coupee, and Marie Louise DE NOYER), b. Oct. 4,
1745, sp. Edme Francois ROUJOT [@ROUGOT] and Marie Anne CHARTRON, sp. ROUJOT [@ROUGOT] (SLC, B2, 52)

RICHARDES [@RICHARDE]
Jeanne Elizabeth, widow of Francois MANE, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Jean FUMAT, July 14, 1722 (SLC, M1, 57)

RICHAME
Pierre (Jaques and Margueritte GRAHO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jeanne Francoise MAROY [@MAROYE], April 19, 1721, w. C.C. DUTISNE, DE LA LOIRE, CARRIERE, TESSIER (SLC, M1, 19)
Pierre, native of Arpentiny in Canada, resident in this country, i. June 28, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 13)

RICHE
Antoine (Henry and Marie Joseph CLERMONT), b. March 21, 1746, bn. March 9, 1746, s. Antoine CLERMONT, the infant's grandfather, and Marie Appolonie FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 39)
Estienne, native of Auzere [Auzers or Auxerre?], soldier in the company of DEWELLT, i. Dec. 21, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)
Jean (Jean RICHER and Perinne ANNO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte GLODERIR [@GLODERERIR], Aug. 14, 1721, w. Charles Armand GASTON, Francois HUPE, Jean LE FRUGUELAY [@LE FRUGLAIS], Joseph LE FRUGLAIS, Mathurin ROGER, Guillaume FAUCHE (SLC, M1, 40)

RIELS [@RILTS]
Marieanne [@Marie Anne], cir. 45 yr., sp. Christianne POL (first marriage) and Pierre CESARD (second marriage), i. July 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 14)

RIEUX
Marie Anne (Francois and Marie SENET), b. July 8, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste LA CROIX, joiner, and Marieanne RIEUX (SLC, B2, 75)

RIFFAUD [@RIFFAU]
Laurent (dec. Antoine, former royal contractor, and Marie MORDET), native of Belisle-en-Mere [Belle-Ile?], Diocese of Vannes, inspector of construction for the Company of the Indies, m. Anne SOUILLETTE, Nov. 27, 1730, w. Alexandre DE BAT [@DE BATH], Leonard CALOT,
Jaques OZENNE, Roch MICHEL, Michel CALOT, HERPIN, PITACHE (SLC, M1, 224)

RIFLOT
Marie (Jean and Babet NATCHERE), native of Natchez, Diocese of Quebec, m. Francois MORRON, April 13, 1744 (SCB, B1, 26)

RIGET
Jean Adam, i. on his plantation, Dec. 10, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 32)

RILIEUX [@RILLIEUX]

RINGAL? (cf. RAFLERN?)

RITZNER [@RITZENER, RIXNER, RIXNER]
Barbe, i. July 30, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)
Francoise Helaine (Georges and Genevieve FORTIN), b. Nov. 18, 1748, bn. Nov. 16, 1748, s. Christof [@Christophe HUBER] and Helaine HECKEL (SCB, B1, 52)
Jacques (Jean George and Genevieve FORTIN), b. Dec. 22, 1743, s. Jacques NEGLE and Catherine BENICH (SCB, B1, 25)
Jean George, i. Dec. 22, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)
Jean Louis (Jean George and Genevieve FROTIN), b. Nov. 13, 1746, bn. Nov. 10, 1746, s. Jean Louis WILTZ and Marie Anne GRATIEN [signs as Marie Anne DOBLIN] (SCB, B1, 41)
Margueritte (Jean George and Barbe SCHONBACH), our parishioner, m. Jaques KINDELER, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 142)
Marie Catherine (George and Genevieve FO[R?]TIN), b. Oct. 15, 1741, s. Jacob NEGLE and Catherine PINNICH (SCB, B1, 13)

RIUCHE
Gertrude, sp. Andre SAU[V/N]E, coppersmith, i. Oct. 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

RIVAL
Claude, native of Port Louis, Diocese of Cornuaille, i. Aug. 29, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)
RIVARD [RIVAR, RIVART]
Antoine, former trustee of this city, resident of Bayou St. John, i. Feb. 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)
Francois Antoine (dec. Antoine, former resident of Ruisseaux de St. Jean [Bayou St. John], and Marie BRIARD), native of the Parish of the Natchez, [resident] of this parish, m. Jeanne Antoinette DE VILMONT [DE VUILLEMONT], Feb. 20, 1730, w. Antoinette FOURIER, widow of RIVARD, the bride's mother, Jean Baptiste LA SOURCE, the groom's beau-frere, François CARRIERE, Francoise RIVARD, Francoise DE VILMONT, BONNAUD (SLC, M1, 189)
Genenevievie [Genevieve] (dec. Antoine and dec. Marie DRIARD), native of Dauphin Island in this diocese, m. Francois BOUCHER, June 22, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)
Jeanne Antoinette (Antoine, resident downstream of the river, and Jeanne Antoinette DE VUILLEMONT), b. Feb. 17, 1732, s. Francois CARRIERE [CARIERE] and Antoinette FOURIE [FOURNIER] (SLC, B1, 19)
Jeanne Antoinette, 7 da., i. Feb. 24, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)
Marie Francoise (Antoine RIVART, surnamed LA VIGNE, and Marie DRIAR), m. Joseph LAMY, May 12, 1722 (SLC, M1, 50)

RIVIERE
Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Barbe CHAMPEAU), commercial traveller, native of St. Siphorien, Diocese of Chartres in Beauce, m. Etiennelette AUFRET, March 21, 1729, w. Pierre VOISIN, Jean CARON, Jacques CHENIER, Augustin LANGLOIS, Andre POIVRE [LEPOIVRE] (SLC, M1, 174)

ROB
Martin, employee of the Company of Indies, i. Feb. 8, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

ROBA
Jacques, 9 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

ROBALAY
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine [o]), native of Rochefoucauld in Poitou, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Margueritte BELLANGER, Jan. 12, 1733, w. Louis GISCARD, resident of New Orleans, Jean RONDEAU, resident of Pointe Coupee, Jacques ROMAN [ROMAND], Hugue [Hugues] MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 59)
ROBAT [ROBA]
Jaques (Blaise and Margueritte BOUGERAI), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Barbe LE COMTE, June 3, 1721, w. Mathieu AVIGNON, Jeanne CHEVET, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [CAPELLE], Perette VAILLY [VALIERE], Norbert DE VILLENUEVE, Marie Jeane FRANCOIS, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

ROBERGE
Francois (Denis and Jeanne GIBOUT of Paris), of Paris, m. Marie BALLIS, Feb. 2, 1723, w. BOURGOYNE, DUROCHER, Jaques RICHARD (SLC, M1, 60)

ROBERT
Bonnaventure (Nicolas, master house builder, and Marie MAIQUE), master tailor, native of the Parish of Xainte, Diocese of Vannes, m. Marie PERSON, Aug. 27, 1726, w. Sebastien BEAUFORT, Pierre DALENCOUR, soldier of the company of DE LATOUR, Claude GAUDET, commander in the service of the Company [of the Indies], Esprit HUMBERT, surnamed VILLEREUF, soldier in the company of DATAGUETTE (SLC, M1, 112)
Jean (Jean and Marie Jeanne GABRIELLE of La Charente), native of Saintonge, Parish of La Charente, m. Marie Rose LE MOINE, May 3, 1726, w. LEMOINE DELLAU, the bride's father, Estienne LANGLOIS, resident of the Bayou [Bayou St. John?], Jaques BIGOT, resident of New Orleans, Francois THOMAS, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 105)
Sebastien, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

ROBILLARD
Baptiste (Francois), i. June 17, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 10)
Bernard (Bernard and Magdeleine DES CASSIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte DUVET, April 29, 1721, w. CEZILLE, DUPLESSIS FLEURIE, Etienne CALDY, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 22)
Louis (Charles and Marie OUGUENARDE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Magdeleine CORDIER, May 15, 1721, w. JEAN MESTAY, Nicolas CASTAGNE, Gilles PIGEON, Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Augustin DUPART (SLC, M1, 25)

ROBILLIAR
Marie Joseph (Louis and Marie Magdeleine CORDIE), native of Illinois, m. Louis GREMILLION [GREMINION], Oct. 14, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
ROBIN
Josephe (Jean and Marie Rose), b. Dec. 8, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Marie Anne (Jean and Marie D'ESLOT), b. April 28, 1746, s. Valentin DEVIN, cadet in the Swiss company, and Marie Anne GIUDON (SLC, B2, 67)
Marie Rose (Jean, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Rose LEMOINE), b. Nov. 11, 1731, s. Henry Louis LAZOUX and Marie Louise BALINET (SLC, B1, 14)

ROBLAU
Jan (Jacques and Jaquette AMIS), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Vincente CORLEE, July 28, 1732, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jean Joseph LE QUINTRELLE, Hugues MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 56)

ROCH
Margueritte, native of Paris, m., at Mobile, Noel AUBERS, April 18, 1720 (SLC, B1, 82)

ROCHORT
Jean Jacques (Jacques and Marie JOLY), b. March 23, 1732, bn. Jan. 8, 1732, s. Francois ROUGEAU and Louisse LECOQ (SLC, B1, 22)
Jaques (dec. Jaques, burgher of Rouen, and Marie Margueritte BIGNON), native of Dieppe, Diocese of Rouen, director of Choctaw concession for LE BLANC, minister, and Company [of the Indies?], m. Marie JOLY, Oct. 13, 1727, w. PERRIER, commandant general of this province, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, Madame PERRIER, his spouse, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and his first councillor of the Superior Council, MONTRELOIS (MONDRELOIR), secretary of the commandant general (SLC, M1, 136)

RODAIS
Philippe, surnamed CALAIS (Etienne RODAIS, silk merchant, and Claudine LE NOIR), native of Lyons, soldier in the company of DARAGUET, m. Guillemette LE ROUX, May 14, 1731, w. Louis Francis CASTEL, edge-tool maker, Alain LISSAN (HISSEN), Jean LOUIS, cantor, LA COSTE BEDOT (SLC, B1, 51)
RODE
Catherine, widow of Jacob HERKOM, dec. at Lorient, and Joseph MULER, dec. in this parish, m. Simon BERLINGER, Feb. 5, 1725 (SLC, M1, 77)

ROGER
Charles, native of Paris, magazine-intendant of this province, i. Nov. 8, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)
Jean Francois (Mathurin and Catherine BLANCHARD), i. Jan. 11, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)
Mathurin (Pierre and Jeanne HERSANE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine BLANCHARD, April 5, 1721, w. Jean BIDET, Jaques VALADE, Etienne GIROD, Jean HARLEU (SLC, M1, 18)
Michel, native of Roim in Auvergne, i. Sept 16, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

ROHEDENG [ROLDOZ?]

ROJLEER
Jean, surnamed DUCHESNE, native of Stenay-sur-La Meuse?, soldier in the company of RENAULT, i. April 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

ROLAIS
Anne (Martin and Perine LAFLEUR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoine SOREL, July 15, 1721 (SLC, M1, 37)

ROLLAND [ROLAN, ROLAND, ROLANT]
Francoise (Jean Baptiste ROLAN, burgher, and Jeanne BONNET), native of Paris, widow of Nicolas SARRAZIN, former magazine-intendant in this colony, m. Laurent BORDELON, Feb. 20, 1730 (SLC, M1, 188)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Catherine D'ARDINOT), b. May 3, 1747, bn. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Pierre GUESNON, cannoneer at New Orleans, and Marie Therese LEVEILLE (SLC, B2, 98)
Nicolas (Anne), b. Jan. 15, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)
Nicolas, cir. 15 da., i. Feb. 5, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)
ROLLET [@ROILLET]
Francois (dec. Pierre and Marie FROMITTE), native of St. Vincent, Diocese of Lucon, m. Francoise MAMARD, March 19, 1728, w. LASSUSE, certified land surveyor of this province, Pierre BLOT, resident of Illinois, Jacques CHENIER, resident of Montreal in Canada, Jean VAUCHERE [@DE VAUCHERE], resident of Illinois (SLC, 1, 148)

ROMAGO
Francoise [@Francoisse] Therese (Jean and Genevieve DUBEAU), b. Oct. 25, 1731, s. Pierre LOISSEL [@LOISELLE] and Francoise Therese MASSON (SLC, B1, 13)

ROMAN
Elizabeth (Jacques and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), b. Dec. 13, 1744, s. Guillaume LANGE and Eleonore DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 30)
Jacques (Baltazar and Marguerithe RENEAU), native of Grenoble in Dauphine, m. Maire Josephe [Marie Joseph] DAIGLE, Oct. 24, 1741, w. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant, NOYON [@NOYONT], Francois TREPAGNIE [@TREPANNIER], ROUSSAU [@RUSSEAU], LE KINTREK, LIONNOIS [@LIONOIS], DUPONT, PRICOU (SCB, B1, 13)
Jacques Estienne (lo) and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), b. Oct. 27, 1748, bn. Oct. 18, 1748, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Genevieve [Geneviufve] CHEVAL, sp. ROUSSAU (SCB, B1, 52)
Jeanne (Jacques and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), b. Sept. 18, 1746, bn. Sept. 3, 1746, s. Etienne DAIGLE, the infant's grandfather, and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOUCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 40)
Marie Joseph (Jacques and Marie Joseph DEGLE), b. Dec. 16, 1742, s. Nicolas ROUSSAU [@RUSSEAU] and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 18)

ROMMEL [@ROMEL]
Anne Barbe (Jean and Margueritte STEGERIN), b. July 12, 1749, s. David IMMEL and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 56)
David (Jean and Margueritte STEI[?]HERE), b. July 12, 1743, s. David IMMEL and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 23)
Margueritte (Johannes [@Jean] and Margueritte STAYER), b. April 4, 1746, bn. April 4, 1746, s. Jacques DELACHAISE and Margueritte METZER (SCB, B1, 39)
Regina (Jean and Margueritte STEGEREN), b. May 26, 1740,
bn. May 25, 1740, s. Bastian FRIDERICS and Regina MATERNE (SCB, B1, 6)
Suzanne (dec. Henry and Ursule [o]), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean CRETZMAN, Jan. 11, 1726 (SLC, M1, 97)
Valentin, i. Aug. 12, 1747 (SCB, B1, 45)
Veronique (Jean and Margueritte STEGER), native of this parish, m. Jean Georges DREGER, Dec. 3, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)

RONDOT
Jean, native of Dijon, dec. among Houmas while descending from Pointe Coupee, i. Jan. 20, 1747 (SCB, B1, 42)

RONNADE
Jeanne, of Boulains in Comtat d'Avignon, widow of MORAY, m. Jean FUMA, Aug. 16, 1723 (SLC, M1, 67)

RORBÆ [ROBAR]
Zacharie (Jean RORBAR and Rose GUERIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Angelique GIRARD, June 27, 1721, w. Jue BRIEC, Barthelemy AME, Louis Charles GOUGIN, Sister St. Louis, Elizabeth BRUNEL (SLC, M1, 34)

ROSE (cf. GONOT)
Marie Magdelene, of Soyer [Soyers in modern department of Haute Marnes or Soyaux in modern department of La Charente?], m., at Old Biloxi, Charles REQUIEM (SLC, M1, 9)

ROSET [ROZET]
Jean (Jean Jaques and Marie MAUREL), native of Lausanne, Canton of Bern [sic - present Vaud], in Switzerland, soldier, m. Margueritte SALOS, September 9, 1720, w. Jean SOUEY, soldier, Claude ILLERET, DUVERNAY, Antoine JOBELIN (SLC, M1, 6)

ROSSARD
Michel, native of Blois, royal notary and chief registrar in the Province of Louisiana, widower of Margueritte GILBERTE DE LA GARDETTE, dec. at Paris, m. Louise DE MARGANNE DE LA VALTRIE [@DE MARGANNE DE LA VALTERIE], Nov. 27, 1730, w. Chevalier DE HOUBOYE, major, DARTAGUETJ [DARTAGUETTE], naval captain, Charles DE LA GIROUARDIERE [@DE LA GIRARDIERE], naval captain, GUY, secretary of the Superior Council of Louisiana,
Louise MARADE, DE LA CHAISE, DE LA GARDE, ARBAUD, PASQUIER, LA FRENEIRE, DEMANADE (SLC, M1, 225)

ROUET
Philippe (Pierre and Suzanne BELISLE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Anne DUMENY, Aug. 7, 1721, w. Jean JAG?PIE, Louis CARON, Jaque DAUVERNE (SLC, M1, 39)

ROUGE (cf. ROUSCHE)

ROUJOT [ROUGEAU, ROUGIAU, ROUGIOT, ROUJAU]
[0 - fem. child] (Francois and Angelique CHARTRON), i. Aug. 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)
Angelique Genevieve (Francois, administrator of LE BLAN concession?, and Angelique CHARTRIN [CHARTRON]), b. July 6, 1732, bn. May 10, [1732], s. Jean Marie DE*, Ecuyer, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, and Marie BABIN (SLC, B1, 26)
Francois (Pierre and Aimee CHAPOTIN), native of Hyraney, Diocese of Auxerre, m. Angelique CHARTRON, April 12, 1730, w. DAMARON, apothecary of this city, BONNAUD, former chief magazine-intendant, BROUTIN, PELLERIN, DE LA CHAISE, Magdaleine BROUTIN, D'HAUTRIVE, BONNAUD, DAMARON, F. PELLERIN (SLC, MI, 192)
Jeanne Francoise (Francois and Marie Angelique CHARTRON), b. June 13, 1731, bn. May 15?, 1731, s. Jean Baptiste MAJOY, trustee of New Orleans, and Jeanne FAUCON DUMANOIR (SLC, B6, 96)

ROUSCHE [ROUGE]
Margueritte (Antoine and Anne Marie BLUME), b. Feb. 11, 1731, s. Antoine KOEPE? and Margueritte DESCHINEK (SLC, B1, 2)

ROUSSAU [ROUSSAUD, ROUSSEAU] (cf. GRAVELLE)
Antoine, i. Nov. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 57)
Antoine Hypolite (Antoin and Genevievefve CHEVAL), b. Aug. 25, 1748, s. Francois CHEVAL and Catherine ROUSSAU (SCB, B1, 51)
Antoonne [Antoine] (Nicolas and Anne DE GRAVELLE), native of Natchez, Diocese of Quebec, m. Genevieve CHEVAL, April 27, 1745, w. Francois CHEVAL, the bride's father, Nicolas ROUSSAU, the groom's father, Antoine BOUCHERANT, the bride's beau-frere, Francois CHEVAL,
the bride's brother, Jean Baptiste LEBORNE, LEGROS, Mari Therese LAPIERE SEBIN, Michel BERNUCHE, CRISTAL, Francoi DEFLOGNY, Louis JUDICE, Genevieve CHEVAL, Anne LEGROS (SCB, B1, 33)

Charles (Nicolas and Catherine DE [C/L]ABDEVILLE), b. July 10, 1741, s. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, and Marguerite METZERINE (SCB, B1, 12)

Genevieve Catherine (Antoine and Genevieve CHEVAL), b. May 12, 1746, bn. May 11, 1746, s. Nicolas ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], the infant's grandfather, Catherine NOTTA, sp. ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU] (SCB, B1, 39)


Margueritte (Nicolas and Catherine NOTTA), b. Sept. 6, 1743, s. Edme Gatien Salmon, pay-commissioner of the Province of Louisiana, absent, p. Friderich Charles DARENSBOURG, and Margueritte METZERINE (SCB, B1, 24)

Margueritte, 6 da., i. Sept. 12, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

Marie (Francois and Marie Anne PERRAULT), native of St.-Jean-d'Angely, Diocese of Saintes, widow of George VOMIER, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Nov. 1, 1728 (SLC, M1, 161)

Marie (Nicolas and Catherine NOTTA), b. Feb. 2, 1745, s. Antoine BOUCHERANT and Catherine ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 32)

Marie Anne, native of St.-Jean-D'Angely, Diocese of Saintes, widow of Pierre LARTAUD, dec. at Natchez, m. Cristoph [@Cristophe] THOMAS, May 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 205)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Genevieve DU CHEMIN), native of Montreau [Montereau-faut-Yonne?], Diocese of Sens in Burgundy, resident of Natchez, widower of Anne DEGRAVELLE, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine DUCOSSE [@NOTACHE], April 16, 1730, w. ROSSARD, registrar at the Superior Council, MANADE, head surgeon, Jean LOUIS, MICHEL, employee, and Marieanne CHAMILLY (SLC, M1, 195)

ROUSSET
Francoise, of the Marquis DANKENY concession, m. Nicolas PROUET, July 15, 1721 (SLC, M1, 37)

ROUSSIN
Jean Charles, cir. 6 yr., i. July 28, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)
ROY [®ROI] (cf. KOENICK)
Anne Catherine (Jean and Anne Catherine MUNICH), b. Aug. 14, 1746, bn. Aug. 11, 1746, s. Jean Tiebeaut RABLOT and Catherine HORNE (SCB, B1, 40)
Antoine, native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, i. Nov. 28, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
Estienne, resident of the outlying area of the Parish of New Orleans along the Mississippi River, cir. 36 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 43)
Louis (Pierre and Marie Catherine DUCHARMEE), native of Montreal, widower of Margueritte DUMAY, dec. in this parish, m. Marie Jeanne MAGNUS, April 16, 1730, w. Valentin DAUBLIN, master cutler, Jean Francois DAUPHIN, resident upstream of the river, Nicolas DUMEAU, Jaques CHAUVIN (SLC, M1, 196)
Magdeleine (Francois and Marie VINETTE), native of Rochefort, widow of Jaques DELERY, Ecuyer, DE VERRASAE, officer in the royal troops, m. Francois DECOUBLANT [®DESCOUBLAN, DESCOUBLANT], Ecuyer, Sieur GILLAUL, May 28, 1722 (SLC, M1, 53)
Marie Marguerite (Louis and Marie Catherine DU MAS), native of Montreal in Canada and our parishioner, m. Nicolas ADAM, Sept. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 52)

ROZEAUD [®ROSEEAUD]
Bernard, native of Beziers in Languedoc, magazine-intendant general, i. June 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 13)

RUDE AUX POULES (cf. PICARD)

RUELAN [®RUELANT]
Elizabeth, surnamed NOUVELLE AN (Dalin RUELAN and Margueritte GIRONET), native of the Parish of Lasse, Diocese of Cornuaille, m. Jaques LAGRANGE, surnamed COUTANT, Feb. 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 188)
Elizabeth, native of Laz, Diocese of Cornuaille, i. Oct. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)
Francoise (Pierre RUELLAN and Francoise HENON), of the Parish of Pleneuf, Diocese of St. Brieuc, widow of Jean
Baptiste SCOLAN, former notary and procurator of St. Malo, m. Gerard PELLERIN, March 24, 1729 (SLC, M1, 174)

SABOURIN
Rene (Rene and Catherine DELZIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Catherine FOUCAUT, March 22, 1721, w. Jean ARLEU [@ARLEU], Charles ROCHON, and Charles Philippe LAMORINIÈRE [@LAMOLINIERE] (SLC, M1, 15)

SABRAN
Marie Therese, native of Port Louis, sp. LAFLAMME, soldier, i. Aug. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

ST. AMANT [@ST. AMIANT, DE ST. AMANT]
Jacques (Jean Francois and Marie Francoise DUBISSON), of this parish, i. Nov. 24, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 35)

ST. ANNE (cf. GOURNOUVEL)

ST. ANTOINE (cf. CLERMONT)

ST. AUBIN
Marie Anne [@Marie Anne] (Francois, captain at Les Invalides, and Catherine DURANT), of the Diocese of Lausanne, m. Pierre Ignace JETTE [@JET], June 4, 1727 (SLC, M1, 129)

ST. CAUTIN (cf. BERNARD)

ST. DENIS
Jacques, c. 1 yr., orphan, i. Sept. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

ST. DOMINIQUE (cf. GIRARD)

ST. ETIENNE (cf. BOUTEILLIER)

ST. FRANCOIS (cf. PARIS)

ST. GERMAIN (cf. MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN)

ST. GODARD (cf. GODARD)

ST. JACQUES (cf. BERNARD)

ST. JEAN (cf. LE VASSEUR)
[o], soldier, native of Chartres in Beauce, i. Feb. 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

232
ST. JOSEPH (cf. BEANIE)
Marie Francois, surnamed BEANIE AUGEE, cir. 1 yr., i.
Sept. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

ST. JULLIEN (cf. JULLIEN)

ST. LAURENT (cf. HUMBERT)
Catherine (Francois and Elizabeth GIRARD), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Jaque GUERIN, June 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 27)

ST. LEGER
[o - fem.], native of Versailles, sp. ST. LEGER, soldier,
i. Sept. 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

ST. MARTIN [@ST. MARTIN DE JOREQUIBERY, ST. MARTIN DE
JORQUIBERY] (cf. BRULE)
Raymond (Arnaud DE JOREQUIBERY and Marie RECALT?), native
of Domerain, Diocese of Bayonne, m. Marie BRUSLE
[@BRUSLEE], Nov. 25, 1732, w. Antoine Philippe BRUSLES
[@BRUSLEE], the bride's father, Marthe FREMONT, the
bride's mother, Chevalier DE LOUBOIS, royal lieutenant,
VOISIN, DE MERAN, ROSSARD, Chevalier DE MOLARD?,
recorder-in-chief, BALCOUR, DE BLAN, BOUNAUD
[@BONAULT], BRU, Alonso LOPES, GURDY (SLC, B1, 57)

ST. PRIX
Charles (Charles and Marie COLLIN), native of Tours in
Tourraine, m. Louise Francoise GUILLOT, Aug. 26, 1720,
w. Pierre SAINTON [@SINTON], Andre LEPOIVRE, Charles
Francois VIGNERON, Jean Philippe TISON (SLC, M1, 5)

SALAU (cf. LUMAUX)
[o - masc.], 18 mo., i. Aug. 20, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 19)

SALAUIN [@SALAHUN]
Renee [@Rene] (Nicolas and Perine LORHAUT), native of the
Diocese of Vannes, m. Jaques BERNARD, June 19, 1730
(SLC, M1, 210)
Renotte (Nicolas and Perinne LERHAUT), native of
Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, widow of
Jaques BERNARD, dec. in this parish, m. Rene BABEN,
surnamed LA FLAME, Jan. 14, 1732 (SLC, B1 55)

SALMON
Anne Francoise (Edme Gratien, naval commissioner, pay
commissioner in Louisiana, and Anne Francoise MERGERY
[@DE MERGY, DE MERGERIE]), native of Villes St.
Jacques, Diocese of Sens, m. Barthelemy DE MARIEL, Dec. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 53)

SALOS
Margueritte (Nicolas and Anne SUSANNE), native of Ferte-sous-Jouarre, Diocese of Meaux in Brie, m. Jean ROSET (ROZET), Sept. 9, 1720 (SLC, M1, 6)

SAMSON
Jeanne Gabrielle, 3 yr., i. May 22, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 9)

SANCIE [SANCIES, SENSIE]
Anne (Francois and Magdelaine BAPTISTE), native of Arkansas, Diocese of Quebec, m. Jean Baptiste BOUTON, Aug. 31, 1745 (SCB, B1, 36)
Marie (Francois and Madelaine BAPTISTE), native of Arkansas, Diocese of Quebec, m. Pierre GERSON, surnamed LEVEILLE, Sept. 27, 1740 (SCB, B1, 8)
Michel (Francois and Madeleine BAPTISTE), b. April 14, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

SANCON [SAUCON]
Michel, native of Abbeville in Picardy, resident of Chantilly [Gentilly], i. in the cemetery of Chantilly [Gentilly] May 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 9)

SANMERINE
Marie (Elmael and Anne Marie EDELME), native of the Palatinate, m. Guillaume LEMOINE, April 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, B1)

SANS CHAGRIN (cf. LE CUIT)
SANS REGRET (cf. CLERMONT, TURPIN)

SANTORIN
Pierre (Antoine and Marie Francoise [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Genevieve BILLARD, April 23, 1721, w. CARRIERE, TESSIER (SLC, M1, 20)

SARASIN
Pierre, cir. 3 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

SAUARY
Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Louise Francoise LANGLOIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Barthelemy MADRE, June 17, 1721 (SLC, M1, 32)
SAUCIER [SAUCIE, SAUSSIER]
Laurens (Jean Baptiste and Marie Rose GERARDY), b. April 25?, 1744, s. Laurens LERABLE and Marie Jeanne GERARDY (SLC, B2, 9)
Magdalene [Magdelaine] (Henri and Barbe LACROIX, residents of Ship Island), b. June 26, 1750, s. Francois DOYON, resident of this city, and Catherine LACROIX, nee HENRI (SLC, B2, 188)

SAULET

SAUNIE
Francoise, native of Paris, i. Sept. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

SAUNIER
Francois (Augustin, master cooper at Paris, and Louise DEVAL), native of and master cooper at Paris, m. Magdeleine NEIRE, April 17, 1730, w. Jacques OZANNE, George CAPPE, Michel BORDIER, Jean LOUIS (SLC, M1, 198)
Louise Francoise (Pierre, soldier in the company of MARET, and Marie Louise CONTOIS), b. March 10, 1747, s. Olivier TOURNAY and Marie Louise Francoise MARCICAUX (SLC, B2, 95)
Victor (Pierre and Marie Louise CONTOIS), b. Oct. 1, 1748, s. DALCOUR, Jr., Chevalier a L'Aiguillette, and Marie MANEO (SLC, B2, 133)

SAUTIER
Jaques (Joseph and Dominique FRANCHET), native of Seicelle [Seyssel] in Bugey, Diocese of Belley, m. Marie LEPRON, April 18, 1730, w. LE DUC, LEMAIR (SLC, M1, 199)
Marie Lucie (Jacques and Marie DEPIERON?), b. Feb. 3, 1731, s. Nicolas PIERON and Lucie [o] (SLC, B1, 2)
Marie Perpetue (Jacques and Marie LEGRON), b. June 12, 1744, s. Charles BERNARD and Marie Jeanne CARON (SLC, B2, 16)

SAUV(N)E (cf. RIUCHE)
SAVARI
Louise Francoisse, native of Dieppe, Diocese of Rouen, widow of Barthelemy MADRE, m. Martin GODAR, Jan. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

SAVIGNON [SAVIGNON]
Francois, native of Brechee in Dauphine, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Nov. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)
Francois (Francois and Genevieve EHR), native of Dauphin Island, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Quebec, m. Anne Marie DROEZLER, April 15, 1750, w. Jean Georges DROEZLER, the bride's father, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDEL [HEIDEL], Nicholas DROEZLER, the bride's brother, Nicholas MAYRE, Barthelemy ZIFFER, Christina GREBER, G. LEBORNE (SCB, M1, 59)

SAVINEL
Louis, native of Vitre, Diocese of Rennes in Brittany, i. Aug. 8, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

SANCE
Barthelemy (Pierre and Marie Catherine RENAS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jaqueline DUBOS, July 8, 1721, w. Rene DUBOS, Pierre JULIEN, Jean MYSSUI [MISSUI], Jean VA[L?M?JUL (SLC, M1, 37)

SCHAFFEN
Marie Margueritte (George SCHaffer, native of Wittenberg [Wittenberg or Wurttemberg?], and Barbe [ol]), widow of Tobie Joachim GERBER, m. Jean Abraham JDJARAELD, June 4, 1742 (SCB, B1, 16)
Marie Margueritte, i. Oct. 5, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

SCHANTZ [CHANTZ, SHANTZ]
Jean George (Andreas [Andre] and Catherine WOLFFINE), native of this parish, m. Catherine MERCKEL [MERKEL], Jan. 18, 1746, w. Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ, the groom's father, Charles Frederich DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German post, David IMMEL, the groom's beau-frere, Nicolas WICHERNER, the bride's beau-pere, Conrad FRIDERICH, the bride's grandfather, ROUSSAU, Bernhardt ANDONI (SCB, B1, 38)
Jean George, i. Oct. 1, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
Marie Barbe (Jean George and Catherine MERCKEL), b. Dec. 11, 1746, s. Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ, the infant's grandfather, and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH, the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 41)
SCHIND [SCHIMD, SCHMIDT]
Anne Margueritte [Marie Margueritte] (Nicholas SCHIMD [SCHMIDT] and Françoise BOULER), of Wahenhim, Diocese of Mainz, resident of this parish, m. Conrad KUGHEL [KÜHEL], June 30, 1726 (SLC, M1, 109)

SCHLEISIME
Anne Marie, i. Dec. 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

SCHLETTEN
Michel (Claude and [o]), native of Moyenvie [Moyenville?], Diocese of TOUL, m. Anne Barbe POMIER, Sept. 22, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, OR, FERAND, Mathis FRIDERIC, Pierre RAGUET, BROU (SCB, B1, 61)

SCHMIT
Magdelaine, widow of Anton Joseph ANDERE, m. Dominique LE BOEUF, July 29, 1748 (SCB, B1, 51)

SCHNEIDER [SCHNEDER]
Hanz Georg [Jean George] (Jean and Anne Marie HESSIN), of Untereveiehen, Province of Witemberg [Wittenberg or Wurttemberg?], m. Catherine ANTONI, June 26, 1742, w. Bernard ANDONIN, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], RAMBINT, MATHE, ZEVIERELE, DANIEL, Jacob HOUWER, Christophe HUBER (SCB, B1, 17)

SCHODERBECKEN
Anne (dec. Jean George and Anne [o]), native of the Duchy of Wirtemberg [Wittenberg, Wurttemberg?], m. Jean Thomas LESCH, [o - cir. July 2], 1725 (SLC, M1, 87)

SCHOFF [SCHOFF, SCOFF]
[o - masc.] (Antoine), b. Nov. 27, 1743, i. Nov. 28, 1743 (SCB, B1, 25)
Anne Barbe (Antoine and Margueritte SCHE[RU?]K), b. Feb. 14, 1745, s. Jean Henry EDELMeyer and Barbe STRIMPHEL (SCB, B1, 32)
Anne Marie (Jacob and Anne Marie FOLTZLOUER), native of Kevenach, widow of Francois CLERO, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine Francois STAYER, July 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)
Antoine (Antoine and Margueritte SCHINCK), b. March 24, 1748, s. Antoin LE ROUX, surnamed LE FLEURE, and Agnes STRIMPHEL, sp. COLMAR (SCB, B1, 49)

237
SCHWITZER
Joseph (George and Marie Ursule [o]), native of Brisco, Diocese of Constance, m. Marguerite MATERNE, Jan. 20, 1750, w. Nicolas MAYR, Jean MATERNE, the bride's brother, ZWIWELE, Andreas [Andreas] SCHANTZ, Jacob ZUBLI [ZWIWELE] (SCB, B1, 58)

SCYFRIED
Joseph, native of [Aar?]burg, Swiss soldier, i. Oct. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

SECHCHNEDIER [SCHSCHNEIDER, SECHNEIDER, SECKSCHNEIDER, ZECKSCHNEIDER]
Catherinne (Albert and Marie Madeleine WICHENER), b. Sept. 21, 1741, s. Johannes EIDELMAIRE and Catherine VEULFEN (SCB, B1, 12)
Jean George (Albert and Anne Magdelaine WICHENE), bcs. Sept. 10, 1746, s. Andreas [Andre] Schantz and Catherine HOUVER (SCB, B1, 40)
Jean Henry (Albert and Magdelaine WICH), b. March 29, 1744, s. Andre SCHANTZ and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 26)
Marie Lucie (Albert and Marie Magdelaine WICHE), b. Dec. 13, 1748, s. Jean EDELMAIRE and Catherine WULFINNE (SCB, B1, 53)
Marie Lucie, 4 mo., i. April 14, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)

SEGUIN
Louise Martne (Claude and Marthe GE), m. Pierre PITARD, Oct. 19, 1718, at Dauphin Island, registered at New Orleans, Nov. 7, 1727 (SLC, M1, 139)
Michel, i. Nov. 6, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

SEIGNE [SEIGNIS]
Francois [Jacques Francois] (Jacques and Isabelle LUCE), cir. 3 mo., i. Jan. 10, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 2)

SEISMAR DE BELISLE [SEIMARD DE BELISLE, DE BELISLE]
Francois (Francois SEIMARD, mayor of Fontenay in Poitou and Anne MONET FLEURY), native of Fontenay, Parish of Notre Dame, officer in the troops of this colony, m. Margueritte Plagis? [Margueritte, Marguerite] ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS, Jan. 30, 1730, w. Jean Baptiste FAUCON DUMANOIR, the bride's uncle, Jaques DE LIVAUDAIS, the bride's brother, Marie LORGET, the bride's sister [half-sister], Jean Francois PAQUIER, Jacques STE. THEREZE, Alexandre VIELLE, Cesar DE BLANC [LE BLANC],
DE LANGLONERIE, P. VOISIN, H.M. PIEDNOIR DE VOISIN (SLC, M1, 186)

SEL
Antoine (Jacob), native of Vil Kouge, Diocese of Strasbourg, soldier, arrived for LE BLANC concession, i. Sept. 6, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 25)

SELAM
Marguerite (Jaques and Marie Magdalene GOLEUR), b. Nov. 6, 1750, s. Antoine PRAVOST [@PREVOST] and Marguerite FOUCHE, nee CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 204)

SEPELTE [@@SPELTE]
Ursulle, sp. Michel SERINGUE, master carpenter, resident of this city, i. Nov. 2, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)

SERGENT (cf. GROSSIN)
Jean, surnamed DUBUISSON (Jean SERGENT and Marie Anne PREVOT), resident, [native] of Boulogne, widower of Marie DUBOIS, dec. in this parish, m. Perinne GROSHIN [@GROSSIN], Feb. 16, 1731, w. Pierre Francois FONTAINE, master tailor, Nicolas BAUCHE, Nicolas MOMCIGNAC (SLC, B1, 48)
Jean, surnamed DUBUISSON, i. Oct. 14, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

SERING [@@SERINGER, SERINGUE] (cf. ZERING)

SERVIN
Francois (Francois and Marie Francoise LONERY), native of Paris, soldier in the company of D'HAUTHRIVE, i. Oct. 15, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

SEZAN [@SESAN] (cf. LISLE)
Anne Margueritte, 5 mo., i. Sept. 30, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
Anne Margueritte (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe LISLE), bcs. May 8, 1747, s. Jean Paul TROTZELER and Margueritte THOMAS (SCB, B1, 43)
Jean Baptiste, twin (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe RILLE), bcs. May 1, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste BALQUET and Marie Magdelaine ANTOINE (SCB, B1, 27)
Jean Baptiste, 4 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)
Jean Joseph, 7 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
Jean Paul (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe RILLE), b. Jan. 30, 1746, s. Jean Thiebaut RABLO and Marie Agnes LEISLE (SCB, B1, 38)
Jean Paul, 4 mo., i. May 31, 1746 (SCB, B1, 39)
Jean Paul (Jean and Marie Anne DI[FF/SS]ARISIEN), native of Saingeny [St.-Genix-sur Guiers?], in Savoy, widower of Marie Barbe RILL, m. Marie Andre LAPLAINE, Nov. 13, 1747, w. P. MONPIERRE, BOUCHERANT, BLAICY, CORDONIES, GREMILLION (SCB, B1, 47)

Marie Agnes (Jean Paul and Marie GOTHIER), b. Nov. 2, 1750, s. Francois SAVIGNION and Marie Agnes LOEIL, sp. George DROEZELER (SCB, B1, 61)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Paul and Marie LAPLAINE), b. Aug. 10, 1748, s. Louis Marcel FALGOUST and Magdelaine BAPTIST (SCB, B1, 51)

Mathias, twin (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe RILLE), b. May 1, 1744, s. Mathis FRIDERICH and Marie Agnes LOIEL (SCB, B1, 27)

SIBILLE
Anne Marie, widow of Jaques Henry BOURGEOIS, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Francois MANNARD, April 23, 1726 (SLC, M1, 104)
Anne Marie, native of Nivelles [in modern Belgium], i. July 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

SIBILLOT
Jean Michel (Jean, surnamed LA LUNE, soldier in the naval reserve company of GOVRIE, and Pelagie MORIN), b. Oct. 3, 1747, s. Michel CHAMBLY [@DE CHAMBLY], officer in the naval reserve, and Perrine LANGLOIS [@LANGLOISE] (SLC, B2, 108)

SILVESTRE
Charlotte, 6 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

SIMARD [@SIMAR]

Mathurin (Vincent and Anne BRICOU), native of La Tremblade, Diocese of Saintonge, sailor of the Company of the Indies, m. Anne VIGNODE, July 24, 1725, w. Anne MAGNIER, the bride's mother, Jean CHOTARD [@CHAUTARD], seaman in the service of the Company [of the Indies], Michel ROUCHELOT, seaman, Simon BARDET, seaman, Etienne PAQUET (SLC, M1, 89)

Pierre (Mathurin, seaman, and Anne VUIRNODE), b. Sept. 1, 1731, s. Pierre RAQUETTE and Marie RICHARD (SLC, B1, 11)
SIMARS DE BELISLE
Marie, i. Nov. 10, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

SIMON [DELAPOINTE, LA POINTE, SIMON MARTIN]
Alexis, native of Kinjseville?, Cornuaille, soldier in the company of RENAULT, i. Nov. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
Elizabeth (Joseph, native of Quebec, resident in this colony, and Marie FOUCALUIT), native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Baptiste LAPRADE at the plantation of La Poite St. Joseph on the River of the Pascagoula, Province of Louisiana, Nov. 28, 1724 (SLC, M1, 73)
Elizabeth (Joseph, native of Quebec, resident of this colony, and Marie FRANQUON), native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Baptiste LAPRADE, Nov. 8, 1724, before Fr. Baston, chaplain of the ship, LE PROFOND, marriage vows renewed at New Orleans, Oct. 21, 1725 (SLC, M1, 91)
Joseph, Sieur LA POINTE [DELAPOINTE], widower, resident, m., at Fort Louis, called Biloxi, Catherine DOUCIN, June 13, 1723, w. Charles AIGRON DE LA MOTHE, Louis LA VERGNE, Charles VEILLARD, Jean VEILLARD (SLC, M1, 65)
Marie, native of Paris, sp. CAILLOU, i. Oct. 11, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)
Marie Louise (Andre and Marie VALOT), b. Dec. 1, 1749, s. Jean CONRAD, trustee, and Margueritte PIQUOT (SLC, B2, 170)
Pierre (Andre and Marie NALOT), b. Sept. 14, 1745, s. Pierre FERAND and Margueritte CHIMILLE (SLC, B2, 50)

SIMONET
Jean, native of Bourbonnais, Diocese of Gona [Parish of Gannat?], commercial traveller, i. Jan. 2, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 33)

SIMPEL
Jacques [Jaques] Francois, also known as Paul LE BLEU (Jacques SIMPEL and Susanne ROUSSEL), of the Parish of LaGorgne in Flanders, m., at New Biloxi, Jeanne FORT, Feb. 24, 1721, w. LOISEL, J. BAUESCEL (SLC, M1, 65)

SINTON
Pierre (Adrien and Francoise RESTAY), native of Chatellerau [Chatellrault?], m. Nicole [Nicole] DUVEURE [DAUCUNE], July 1, 1720, w. Jean GERO, ST. GEORGE (SLC, M1, 1)
SION
[0], native of Paris, arrived Dec. 8, 1721, at Natchez and
i. there (AN, F 1726, 28)

SIRIACQUE
Guillaume, native of Poland, i. Nov. 19, 1749 (SCB, B1, 58)

SIVIE
Henry, native of Basa [Barsac?] near Bordeaux, bookkeeper
on LE BLANC plantation, i. Sept. 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)

SOHN [SOSN]
Jean Foelix (Jean Philiphe and Anne Marie SCHLATERBECK),
b. May 30, 1741, s. Jo[h?]annes BUE[F?] and Marianne
LECHER (SCB, B1, 11)

SOILEAU
Marguerite (Noel, magazine-intendant at Natchez, and Marie
s. Pierre BAHUOT, surgeon at Natchez, and Marguerite
DOZA (SLC, B2, 143)
Noel Etienne (Noel and Marie Josephe RICHOMME), b. May 2,
1745, bn. April 30, 1745, s. Etienne DAIGLE and
Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 34)

SOISSON (cf. NANTIER)

SONG[IZ?]?
Pierre Martin (Francois and Anne Marie Pari[ne?], b. Feb.
11, 1731, s. Pierre DARTAGUIETTE [DARTAGUET], captain
of troops of this colony, and Marianne ST. MARTIN
[signs as MARTINET] (SLC, B1, 3)

SONTINE
Agatte, native of Romsac in Alsace, 35 yr., sp. Gaspart
HULUIN, German, resident upstream of the river, i. Aug.
19, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 18)

SOREL
Antoine (Michel and Margueritte SECOND), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Anne RULAIS, July 15, 1721, w. Gaspar DUGUE,
Francois COURTAU, Antoine CARON (SLC, M1, 37)
SOUILLETTE
Anne (dec. Rene, former merchant, and Marie GALET), native of Bauge, in Anjou, m. Laurent RIFFAUD [RIFFAUD], Nov. 27, 1730 (SLC, M1, 224)

SOULARD
Caesar [Cesar], native of La Rochelle, killed by Indians on the Florida Coast in 1723, deposition of Nov. 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 38)
Marguerite (Gabriel, butcher, and Anne Magdelaine BOYERE), b. Sept. 14, 1749, s. Francois BOYER, butcher, and Marguerite CHRISTOMATIER (SLC, B2, 165)

SOUSSE
Marie (Philippe, burgher of Etelein near Alberque [Arleberg region in Austria? Heidelberg?], and Anne MARTIES), m. Jean Francois CRONIER, Jan. 17, 1726 (SLC, M1, 99)

SOYER
Francois, native of Sery, Archdiocese of Paris, i. Aug. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

SPECQUE [Speque]
Alexandre Norbert, of Furne [Furnes in modern Belgium?], employed worker in the Royal Company [of the Indies] at Fort St. Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, m. at New Biloxi, Marie Barbe DUMAN, Feb. 3, 1722, w. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, Pierre GIRARD, Marie Louise CATO (SLC, M1, 44)

STAYLI [Stailly, Stayly, Stele, Stelee, Stely, Stoilly, Stuhlfer?]
Francois (Hans [Jean] Georges and Christine EDELMAIR), b. Dec. 3, 1748, s. Francois LE BOEUF and Veronique DREGER (SCB, B1, 53)
Jean George (Jean and Margueritte GRAINERINE), native of Halbershausen in Wirtemberg [Wittenberg? Wurtemburg?], soldier of a detached company of the Swiss regiment of KARRER, m. Christine EDELMAYER [AIDELMEYER], July 9, 1743, w. Jean AIDELMAYER, Henry AIDELMAYER, the bride's brother, Mathis FRIDERICH, the bride's uncle, Christofle HOUWER, Andre BELSUM, the bride's brother-in-law (SCB, B1, 23)
Jean George (Jean George and Christine EDELMAYER), b. June 12, 1746, s. Jean George DRAIGER and Susanne HECKEL (SCB, B1, 39)
STEBRE
François, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Sept. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 73)

STEIGER [@STAIER, STAYER, STEIYER, STEYER]
Antoine Francois (Pierre and Anne Marie KATTER), native of Rigel, Diocese of Constance, soldier in a company of the regiment of KARRER, m. Anne Marie SOCOFF [@SCHOFF], July 23, 1743, w. Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEYDEL], the bride's beau-frere, Christiane GREBER, Peter MINIEH, Jean Baptiste DELANDE, Jacob FOLZ (SCB, B1, 23)
Antoine Simon (Antoine and Anne ECHAUT), b. Sept. 15, 1749, s. Simon PERLINERY and Margueritte SCHEMIL (SLC, B2, 165)
Jean Jacques (Antoine and Anne Marie CHAUTC?), b. June 14, 1747, bn. June 11, 1747, s. Has Jakub [@Jean Jacobs] TUTZEK [@TOUTCHEC] and Catherine HORNE (SCB, B1, 44)
Marie Catherine (Andoni Frantz [@Antoine Francois] and Anne Marie SOCOFF), b. Dec. 8, 1744, bn. Nov. 29, 1744, s. Hans Hakub [@Jean Jacques] TOUTCHEK and Catherine [K?]ÖENICH (SCB, B1, 30)

STEPHAN
Catherine, native of St. Mathieu, Diocese of Cornuaille, sp. BUIZETAUX?, i. Feb. 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

STOZLE
Elizabeth, of Alsace, m., at Les Allemands, Gaspart THILLY, Feb. 15, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

STRIMPHEL
Agnes (Andre and Catherine KLEIN), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Johannes [@Jean] ETTLER [@ETLER], April 27, 1745 (SCB, B1, 34)
Anne Barbe (dec. Andre and Catherine KLEIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Friderich TOUPS, Nov. 6, 1742 (SCB, B1, 19)
Anne Marie (dec. Andre and Catherine KLEIN), native of this parish, m. Johan [@Jean] Gaspard MICHEL, Nov. 5, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

STRISKER
Marie (Jean and Anne Elizabeth [o]), native of Alsace, m. Claude DIDIER, June 8, 1722 (SLC, M1, 54)
SURENNE
Toinette (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne BERRY), native of Paris, widow of Jean VIEL, surnamed CARPENTRAS, dec. in this parish, m. Alain ALIZEL, June 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 210)

TALMON
Jacques, native of Paris, i. Nov. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

TANGUY
Tanguy (François and Fauchon COULE), native of Pleumur [Ploemuer?], Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, sp. Claude FLEURIE, arrived for the Company of the Indies, i. Oct. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 23)

TANTIBOTE [@TANTIBOTTE]
Louise (Jean TIBOTTE and Marie FRAVALLE), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean Louis LONGUEVILLE, m. Martin MUNIER, April 19, 1730 (SLC, M1, 200)

TARARE
Marie Joseph (Joseph and Thereze DELSINE), native of Grausin, Diocese of Cambrai, m. Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS, Oct. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 223)

TASSIN [@TASSAIN]
Joseph (François and Marie ROY), native of Mercey, Diocese of Evreux, m. Marie Barbe BOURGEOIS, April 30, 1743, w. Marie Anne CHEVALIER, the bride's mother, Jean LANCLOS, the bride's brother-in-law, Marie Anne BOURGEOIS, the bride's sister, Dominique BOURGEOIS, the bride's brother, Michel DELAIRE, Joseph LEBORNE, Nicolas ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSEAU], TREPAGNIE, Brou, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 21)

TASSY
Jeanne, native of Lyons, widow of Jean DEPASSE, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, dec. at Natchez, m. Michel BO [@BEAU], April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 194)

TEDT
Marie (Philippe SCOUP and Anne Marthe [MARTHE?]), native of Dicklingen, widow of Jean Louis DE PAIN, dec. at Natchez, m. Charles BONSERGENT, Oct. 28, 1730 (SLC, M1, 222)
TELLIER
Marie (Louis and Catherine LE CONTE), native of Paris, m. Francois LINEREUX, May 12, 1727 (SLC, M1, 127)

TERBONNE (cf. DUPRE)

TERRASCON (cf. LORREINS)

TESIER [TESSIER, TEXIER]
Pierre (dec. Pierre, former resident of La Rochelle, Diocese of Saintes in Saintonge, and Francoise Guimari), m. Marie Jeanne GOGUET, July 29, 1720, w. Antoine BURET, Jean Francois VIGNERON, Jean LICIEUX, JEANPIERRE. (SLC, M1, 1)
Pierre (Glaude and Louise PILON), m., at Old Biloxi, Marieanne [Marianne] JOURNEE [JOURNEE], Feb. 24, 1721, w. Claude ROUX [LE ROUX], Jacques SYRA, Jean DE LA HAYE (SLC, M1, 11)

TEZAN [TESSAN]
Pierre, surnamed LA BRIE, died at an Indian village, i. Jan. 29, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

THIERZERAN
Charlotte, i. Sept. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

THILLY
Gaspart (Jaques and Barbe OSVALDY), burgher of Alsace, m., at Les Allemands, Elizabeth STOZLE, Feb. 15, 1723, w. Jean VEBER, Joseph BAILLY (SLC, M1, 50)

THOMAS
Cristoph [Cristophe] (Nicolas and Margueritte LE FEVRE), native of Conde, Diocese of Toul, m. Marie Anne ROUSSEAU [ROUSSAUD], May 16, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jaques CHENIER, Louis AMELIN [HAMELIN], Pierre MARTINOT (SLC, M1, 205)
Francois (Co) and Suzanne MASSERON), native of Long Labaye, Diocese of Dumant [Le Mans?], arrived for DUMANOIR concession, i. Oct. 14 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 28)

THOMMELIN [THONMELIN, TOMMELIN, TONMELIN]
Elizabeth (Pierre TOMMELIN, joiner of this city, and dec. Margueritte COUSSENOTE), m. Louis LA VERGNE, July 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 87)
Pierre, native of Dunkerque, master joiner, widower of Marguerite CUSSONNETTE, dec. at Dunkerque, m. Genevieve CARON, March 19, 1727, w. Jaques CANTRELLE, Jaques DUPREZ, Joseph ANGEBEAU [@LANGEBAEU], Pierre MAIEUX [@MAYEUX], resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 123)

THORET
Francois (Jean and Jaqueline LEGRAND), m. Eve DURIE, Feb. 23, 1722, w. Michel BONVOISIN, Nicolas CUQ, Robert JACOB (SLC, M1, 46)

TINCOURT
Marianne [@Marieanne] (Joseph Sadaler and Marie ROSE), native of Frankfurt, m. Adrien LE JAY [@LE JAI], Jan. 16, 1725 (SLC, M1, 75)

TIREL
Pierre (Gilles and Marie CORBINO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise Therese L'EVEILLE, June 4, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD [@LARTAUD], Jean BIDET, Jean MORANDO, Jaques VALADE, Mathurin LEFLO [@FLO] (SLC, M1, 27)

TIXERANT [@TISSERAND, TISSERAND, TISSERANT, TIXERRANT]
Pelagie (Louis and Marguerite ARLU), i. Sept. 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)
Pelagie (Gabriel and Marianne LALOIRE), b. Sept. 8, 1750, bn. May 20, 1750, s. Louis TIXERRANT [@TISSERAND] and Marie CARRIER [@CARRIERE] LAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 196)

TOMELIN
Joseph, 19 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

TOUCHE (cf. LE NOBLE)
Francois (Rene and Jeanne LE MARIE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jeanne LE NOBLE, July 1, 1721, w. Jaques COQUELIN [@COQUILIN], Joseph FRUGRULAIS [@LE FRUGLAI], Guillaume VIVIER, Antoine NEGRIER, Francois HUPE, Augustin DUPART [@DUPAR] (SLC, M1, 36)

TOULOUZE
Margueritte (Claude and Louise [o]), of St. Firmin Parish in Picardy, parishioner of New Orleans, m. Lucien PULKE, April 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 17)

247
TOUPS [@DUPS, TUPS]

Antoine Friderich (Friderich and Marie Barbe STRIMPHEL),
  b. Aug. 28, 1746, bn. Aug. 24, 1746, s. Antoine SCOFF
  and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 40)

Gaspard (Jacob and Anne [o]), native of the Canton of
  Zurich in Switzerland, widower of Margueritte
  KETTLIGER, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m.
  Marie Barbe KITTELER, May 24, 1728, w. Jacob RITTER,
  the bride's first cousin (SLC, M1, 158)

Jean Friderich (Gaspard and Margueritte HETTINGER), native
  of Depping in the Palatinate, m. Anne Barbe STRIMPHEL,
  Nov. 6, 1742, w. Johan Leopoldt KYS[ER?], HEIDELL,
  Gaspar TOUPS, the groom's father, Jean DELANGE,
  Bernhardt [@Bernard] ANTOINE, Mathis FRIDERICH, Pierre
  MUNICH (SCB, B1, 18)

Jean Jacque Friderique (Jean Friderique and Marie Barbe
  STRIMPHEL), b. March 15, 1750, s. Jacque PIERRULIN and
  Marie Barbe GREBER (SCB, B1, 59)

Jean Louis (Louis and Catherine HORME), b. Feb. 20, 1741,
  s. Friderick TOUPS and Catherine BREAX (SCB, B1, 10)

Louis (Gaspard), native of Efingen, Diocese of Speyer in
  the Palatinate, i. June 12, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)

Marie Anne (Johan Frederih [@Friderick] and Marie Barbe
  STREMHEL), b. Sept. 24, 1747, s. Johannes [@Jean]
  ETTLER [@EDELER] and Marie Catherin [@Catherine] TUPS
  (SCB, B1, 46)

Marie Catherine (Friderich and Anne Barbe STREMHEL), b.
  Dec. 3, 1743, s. Johan Leopoldt [@Johan] PEFFER?
  [@PHEFFER] and Catherine BENICH (SCB, B1, 25)

Marie Jacobine (Gaspard and Marie Barbe KICHELERE), m.
  Andre RAMBINT [@RANDIN], May 7, 1743 (SCB, B1, 22)

TOURANGAIN [@TOURANGIN, TOURANGEAN, TOURANJEAU] (cf.
  TREMAN)

Francois [@o] and Madeleine ROBIN, b. Sept. 28, 1745, s.
  Isac POI/SJISAT [@POISA] and Madeleine ROUGIN (SLC, B2,
  51)

Jean Baptiste (Claude and Magdelaine ROBIN), b. Sept. 2,
  1747, bn. Aug. 31, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste ROBIN and
  Catherine NEGIE (SLC, B2, 167)

Marie Magdelaine (Claude and Magdelaine ROBAIN), b. Sept.
  29, 1744, s. Dominique DALLEMAND and Anne Margueritte
  [@Margueritte] DU SIGNE (SLC, B2, 24)

Marie Magdeleine [@Magdaclin] (Claude and Magdeleine
  ROBIN), b. July 21, 1749, s. Nicolas DUCRE [@DUCRE] and
  Marie LA BRANCHE (SLC, B2, 160)

248
TOURETTE
Francois, surgeon, soldier in the company of RICHBOURG, m. Olive LA HAIDS, March 9, 1723, w. BONVOISIN, Auguste LE GRAND (SLC, M1, 61)

TOURLEBAT [TOURTEBAT]
Henry, native of Charbonne, Archdiocese of Reims, resident of Yazoo post and now resident of New Orleans, m. Toinette JEANTOTTE [JEANTOT], at Yazoo, before Father Suel, S.J., July 1, 1727, w. Jean JALTRIN, soldier in the troops of this colony, Pierre DUCOTE, commercial traveller, Marie Jeanne PEZET, widow of Andre GEORGE, recorded at New Orleans, July 9, 1730, "because the registers of said post were burned by the savages" (SLC, M1, 216)

TOUSSAINT (cf. MONTENARI)

TOUDIT
Marie (Francoise and Suzanne GLENARD), native of Vannes in Brittany, Parish of Dumenez, m. Rene Antoine MILLET, May 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 204)

TOUZELER
Henry, native of Bamber?, Swiss soldier, i. May 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

TRANSAGUE
Louis Antoine (Jacques and Marie Genevieve JIQUE), native of Orleans, soldier in the company of LE BLANC in this city, i. March 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 5)

TREDERNE
Rene (Gorion and Marie DURANCE), native of Brest, cadet in the troops of this colony, i. Aug. 17, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

TREMAN
Jeanne, sp. TOURANJEAU, native of Le Marsan, resident of Bayou St. John, i. Aug. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

TRENNOAY
Claude (Abel and Prudence PARIS), native of Moirans, Diocese of Grenoble, subdelegate at Pointe Coupée, m. Charlotte Julie MOREAU [MOREAUX], Dec. 31, 1743, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Guillaume LANGE, Pierre Friderich

249
DE MONTANDON DE VARRODES [DE MONTANDON DE VARRODE], Nicolas HENRY, Francois NOYON, widow OSENNE, M. METZERIN, DE FAVROT, BOISCLAIR, BRUSLE, CANEL, Mariane VIGE (SCB, B1, 25)

TREPAGNIE [TREPANIE, TREPANIERS, TREPANNIE]  
Claude, resident downstream of the river, cir. 50 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)  
Francois (Claude and Genevieve BURELLE), native of Canada, m. Marie Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, July 18, 1740, w. DARENSBOURG, Ignace TREPANIE, Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS (SCB, B1, 7)  
Francois (Ursule), b. June 27, 1744, s. Urbain PICOU and Marie Jeanne BAR (SCB, B1, 28)  
Francoise (Claude, resident, and Genevieve BURELLE), m. Francois Antoine DAMARO~, May 8, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)  
Genevieve (dec. Claude, former resident of this colony downstream on the St. Louis [Mississippi] River, and Genevieve BURELLE [OBUREL], m. Nicolas HUOT, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE VAUBERY, May 12, 1725 (SLC, M1, 84)  
Jean Baptiste (Francois and Marie Anne BARR), b. Jan. 31, 1745, bn. Jan. 15, 1745, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS [GROS] and Catherine ROUSSEAU (SCB, B1, 32)  
Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Anne BARRE), b. Feb. 27, 1747, bn. Feb. 16, 1747, s. Jean BAR [BARRE] and Louise CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 43)  
Marie (Francois and Marie BARRE), b. June 11, 1741, s. Urbain PICOU and Perinne DAVID (SCB, B1, 11)  
Pierre (Francois and Marie BARRE), b. June 29, 1749, s. Pierre CLERMONT and Francoise LAVERGNE [signs as Francoise LE BORNE] (SCB, B1, 56)  
Susanne (Francois and Marie Barbe BARRE), b. Dec. 30, 1742, bn. Dec. 23, 1742, s. Jean BARRE, the infant's grandfather, and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 18)  

TRIBOT  
Yves (Charles), native of Brest, seaman, 25 yr., i. July 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 14)  

TRIBOULAUT [THIBOULAUT]  
Francoise, 2 yr., i. July 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)  

TRIPONET  
Francoise (Pierre and Jeanne [o]), native of Switzerland, Diocese of Basel, widow of Pierre BUNGUAIRE, dec. at Biloxi, m. Michel BORDIER, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)
TROTTELEIR
Jean Adam, native of Germany, i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 79)

TROUZELR [@TROZELER, TROZELER] (cf. DROZLER)

TRUDEAU [@TRUDAU, TRUAUX, TRUDEAUT] (cf. BURELLE)
Anne Catherine, native of Dauphin Island, widow of GUERIN DE LA BOULAY, infantry officer, dec. in this parish, m. Guillaume LOCQUET DE LAPOMMERAI, Nov. 11, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 57)
Estienne (Jean, officer in the troops of this province, and Marie Anne CARRIERE), b. July 10, 1747, bn. July 7, 1747, s. Jean Louis TRUDEAU (TRUDAU) and Marie LAVERGNE (LAVERNE) (SLC, B2, 104)
Francois, militia officer, i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 79)
Jeanne (Francois and Jeanne BURELLE), parishioner, m. Agnen GUERIN DE LA BOULAY, Aug. 4, 1726 (SLC, M1, 110)
Marie Joseph (Jo and Jeanne BURELLE), of New Orleans, m. Estienne DALCOUR (DALCOUR), May 30, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)
Marie Joseph, sp. Etienne LALANDE DALCOUR, i. Aug. 24, 1733 (SLC, Bl, 84)
Theodore (Jean, ensign in the troops of this colony, and Marieanne CARRIERE), b. May 29, 1746, bn. March 26, 1746, s. Jean Jacques MACARTHY (DE MAKARTY), captain in a naval reserve company, and Marie CARRIERE, sp. DELAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 70)

TRUI[TT/LL]E
Gabrielle (Etienne and Anne BLANCHE), widow of Gilles AVO[L/T]TE, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques PERIER, June 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 209)

TULY
Elizabeth, sp. BOMPART, i. Dec. 13, 1732 (SLC, Bl, 80)

TURPIN
Jean Baptiste, native of Montreal in Canada, resident of Kaskaskias in Illinois, cir. 45 yrs., i. Aug. 16, 1731 (SLC, Bl, 67)
Joseph (dec. Alexandre and dec. Charlotte BEAUVAIS), native of Montreal, resident of Kaskaskias, m. Hippolite [Hypolite] (Jo) (Catherine [O]), Nov. 7, 1731, w. Nicolas CHAVIN DE LA FRENIERE, Joseph BLAZO, Jean LOUIS (SLC, Bl, 52)
Marie Madeleine, native of La Rochelle, sp. SANS REGRET, resident of New Orleans, i. May 20, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

TUTZEK [TOUTCHECK, TUTCHECK, TUTSCHECK]
Hans Jakub [Jean Jacob] (Wenceslaus and Dorothe [o]), native of Prague, widower of Barbe VAGENSPACHE, m. Anne Barbe FOLTZ, July 2, 1748, w. DARENSBOURG, royal commandant, Ambroise HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Andreas [Anderes] SCHANTZ, Johannes Christof [Christophe] HUBER [HOUWER], STEIGER, Jean LABBE [LABE] (SCB, B1, 50)
Hantz Jacob (Wenseslaus and Dorothea [o]), native of Prague in Bohemia, m. Barbe ACKERMAN, Jan. 9, 1742, w. Bernhart [Bernard] ANDONIN [ANTOINE], Gaspard HECKEL, Leopold PYFER [HEFFER], FOLTZ, Mathis FRIDERICK (SCB, B1, 14)
Marie Charlotte (Jakub [Jean Jacque] and Anne Barbe FOLTZ), b. Dec. 3, 1749, s. Jean Jacque ANDRESSE and Marie Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 58)

TZAN
Philippe Jaques, widower of Margueritte WIETHENEN, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Anne Marie Schlotter BEEKEN, June 30, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)

TZINECK [TZINEK]
Dorothe (dec. Jaques and Marieanne [o]), resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Rodolf GUILAN, April 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 150)

UNIK (cf. BENTEYER)

VACHON
Claude (Louis), of Auvergne, m. Marie DAMILION, April 19, 1723, w. LASOUDE, Antoine DARNAUT, VASSERAU (SLC, M1, 63)

VAILLY [VALIERE]
Perette (Nicolas VALLIER and Genevieve DE BELLE COUR[*]), m. [at Old Biloxi], Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [CAPEL], June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

VALADE
Jaque [Jaques] (Mathurin and Elisabeth DOLETTE), of La Rochelle, m., at Old Biloxi, Marth[e?] BURELLE, Feb. 10, 1720. w. DALCOUR, Sister Gertrude (SLC, M1, 10)

252
VALIN

VALLERAN [VOLERAN, VALLERAND, VASSERAN, VUALLERAN]
[O - infant] ([O], artisan, resident), i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)
Francoise (Jacques and Jeanne LANDRON), b. Dec. 23, 1733, s. Francois M[*RON?] and Charlotte JARRY [OJARY] (SLC, B1, 47)
Jacques (Jacques and Marte BUREL, residents of New Orleans), 2 mo., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 24)
Jacques Francois, 4 mo., i. Feb. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)
Marie Perine (Jacques and Jeanne LANDRON), b. July 22, 1731, s. Pierre Martin PIQUERY and Marie HARDY (SLC, B1, 10)
Pierre Thomas (Jacques Thomas and Jeanne LANDRON), b. Aug. 6, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

VALLY
Perinnee, native of Paris, i. cir. Jan. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 81)

VANEUL
Jean (Andre and Jeanne ROU[IS?]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Andrianne HARCY, May 5, 1721, w. Jean Baptiste DE CA[C?]HRE, Jean MESU, Marie Louise RUFE (SLC, MI, 23)

VANON
Simon, native of Senegal, m. Marie Anne [O], native of Senegal, March 19, 1731, w. Rene [OReenu] BABEN [OBabin], Jean LOUIS, cantor of this parish, Pierre MARTINET (SLC, B1, 48)

VAR/U?
Anne Marie (Gaspard and Anne [O]), native of Haguenau? Cape La Hague?), m. Antoine DAUMAS [OJUMAS], May 29, 1730 (SLC, MI, 206)

VARENNE (cf. GAILLARD)

VARLUS [VARLU]
Jean Francois, i. Sept. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)
VASSEUR [@DE VASSEUR]
Anne, native of Venencour, Diocese of Amiens [Vernancourt, modern department of Marne?], 25 yr., sp. Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS, resident of New Orleans, i. Jan. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 4)

VATIER [@VALIER] (cf. LEONARD)

VAUCEL
Etienne (Julien and Perine GYMARD), of the Parish of La Toussaint, Rennes in Brittany, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Etienne POUPAR, Feb. 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 45)

VAUDAUvre [@VEAUDAUvre]
Marie Christine (Francois and Marie ENSUCRE), native of Dunkerque, i. Nov. 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 27)

VAUDRIN
Yves, native of Hennebont, gunsmith on LAW concession, 55 yr., i. June 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 9)

VEILLON
Francois (Jean Baptiste and Francoise HOUBERS), b. June 23, 1748, bn. June 6, 1748, s. Francois LEMELLE [@MESLE] and Marie Therese DUPRES (SLC, B2, 123)
Louis (Jean, royal carpenter, and Marie AUBERT), b. Aug. 25, 1750, s. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER] and Elizabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER, burgher of this city (SLC, B2, 194)
Nicolas ([*] and [*]), b. [* - cir. Nov. 20, 1744?], s. Nicolas [J] and Marie Louise DENOYERS (SLC, B2, 27)

VELLY [@VEILLY]
Jeanne, native of Cornuaille, widow of Jean BOUILLON, surnamed POTUIN, former soldier in the company of DARTEGUETTE, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph [@Jean] DESCHAMPS, Jan. 3, 1726 (SLC, M1, 95)
Jeanne, native of Drigue, Diocese of Cornuaille, second sp. Joseph DESCHAMP, i. Sept. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 31)

VERDEVouEst
Marie Catherine, m. Pierre MARCHAND, July 31, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

VERNE
Marieanne (Jaques and Marieanne JEAN), native of Colmar in Alsace, m. David MUNIER, April 19, 1729 (SLC, M1, 175)
VERRET [VERET]
Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Marie Anne CINPE), b. Jan. 28, 1747, s. Jean Joseph VERRET and Marie CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 91)
Louis Joseph (Joseph, resident of Cannes Brulees, and Diue? XANTES), b. July 28, 1731, s. Louis FILIDOR and Francoise AUFRERE (SLC, B1, 10)
Marie (Nicolas and Marie CANTREL), b. Sept. 16, 1749, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [@CANTREL], resident, and Marie LA BRANCHE, sp. BAURE, surgeon (SLC, B2, 165)

VESELDOR [@VELSEDOR]
Gertrude (Francois and Fuille? MIDIADOUGUE), native of the Hague in Holland, sp. Gabriel Hyacinthe GUILLAUME, soldier in the company of MANDEVILLE, i. Oct. 30, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)

VEUvre (cf. ADAM VEUVRE)

VIALANCE [@VIALENCE, VIALENT]
Victoire (Laurent and Jaqueline GUICHARD), m. Nicolas HUBERT, June 22, 1722 (SLC, M1, 55)
Victoire (Laurent and Jacquette DAVAUDE), native of Boulaire, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, widow of Nicolas HUMBERT, m. Jean DELEBAT, Aug. 31, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)

VIBER [@VIBERT]
Marie, widow of Francois POSAN, m., [at Old Biloxi], Claude FONTAINE, Feb. 17, 1721 (SLC, M1, 41)

VIDAL
Andre, native of Paris, hairdresser/wig-maker, i. Feb. 26, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

VIELLE VIGNE
Francois, resident of Gentilly, native of Artex [Arthes?], in Languedoc, i. in Gentilly cemetery, deposition of Nov. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 39)

VIEL [@VIEIL, VIELLE]
[o - infant] (Jean, seaman for the Company [of the Indies], native of this colony, i. July 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 11)
Alexandre Antoine (Bernard Alexandre and Seruane Perine LAM[OUR?]), b. March 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)
Bernard Alexandre [@Alexandre Bernard] (Pierre, burgher of Paris, and Elizabeth LE BLANC), of Paris, head surgeon
of New Orleans, m. Seruanne Perinne Laurence LE BLANC, June 25, 1726, w. BRUSLE, CHAUVIN DE LERY, the bride's brother-in-law, FASSEND [@FASSINDE], FLEURIAU, the bride's first cousin by affinity, DUMANOIR, PRAT, PERAULT, STE. THEREZE, P. DE MANADE (SLC, M1, 108)

VIELLEVIELLE
Nicolle (dec. Francois and Margueritte [@Magdeleine] GAILE), m. Jean MCHAUX, surnamed MEUNIER, Jan. 21, 1726 (SLC, M1, 100)

VIEN [@VIENS]
Jean Charles (Michel, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Francoise LE VERD), b. Nov. 4, 1731, s. Jean DUGAUY [@DUGAY], resident downstream of the river, and Louise Elisabeth BRUSLE [@BRUSLEE] (SLC, B1, 13)
Magdelaine, i. Feb. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)
Magdeleine (Michel and Francoise LE VERT), b. Nov. 25, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Marie Francoise (Michel, resident downstream of the river, and Francoise LE VERT), b. Jan. 267, 1733, s. Jacques CHENIER [@CHENIER] and Marie Louise BAUDRE (SLC, B1, 35)
Michel (dec. Jean Baptiste and Catherine GATTEAU), of the Parish of Champlain, Diocese of Quebec in Canada, m. Marie Francoise LE VERT, April 28, 1727, w. Claude JACOB, the bride's step-father, Etienne DURANTE, sergeant of the troops, Michel BROSSET, master surgeon, Jean PINET, master gunsmith, Nicholas BRANTAN [@BRANTANT], master gunsmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, master locksmith, Yve PINET, Antoine NEGRIER (SLC, M1, 125)

VIGER [@VIEGET, VIGIER]
Joachim Genevieve (Louis and Marie GIRODON), b. March 30, 1732, s. Joachim DE GAUVERY, captain in the royal troops in this colony, and Genevieve MALAS [@MALA] (SLC, B1, 22)
Joseph (Louis and Marie Anne GIRAUDON), b. Oct. 26, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
Louis (Denis and Catherine MOLIER), m. Marianne GIRODON, March 13, 1722, w. Jaques CHARPENTIER, surnamed LEROY, Pierre RICHAUME, Antoine CARON (SLC, M1, 48)
Pierre Louis (Louis, resident on the river), i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, P 1725, 35)

VIGNE
Etienne, soldier, i. Sept. 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)
Jean (Estienne and Catherine HUBERT), 7 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 22)
Jean Baptiste (Etienne and Catherine HUBERT), b. Nov. 17, 1731, s. Hugues MARQUIAN and Jeanne HUBERT (SLC, B1, 15)
Jean Baptiste, 15 da., i. Dec. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

VIGNER [@VIEGENER] (cf. WICHER)

VIGNODE
Anne (dec. Andre and Anne MAGNIER), native of La Tremblade, [Diocese of Saintonge], m. Mathurin SIMARD [@SIMAR], July 24, 1725 (SLC, M1, 89)

VILDEGER
Francois (Joly [sic] and Marie JOLY), native of Parish of BRILLAC, Diocese of Poitier, Province of Poitou, i. Sept. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)

VILER
Jean (Andre and Anne ROMURE), native of Lyons, m. Anne Barbe MAYER, May 29, 1722, w. Francois ORSE, Michel Marie DE LA HAYE, Pierre CLERMONT [@CLAIRMONT], Francois LA CLEF, Claude COUSIN, DUROCHER (SLC, M1, 53)

VILLARS DU BREUIL (cf. DUBREUIL VILLARS)

VILLENEUVE (cf. MARESCHAL)

VILLEROY
Magdelene (Jean and Francoise [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Guillaume VIVIER, June 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 30)
Marie, cir. 30 yr., sp. Pierre PELONIN, resident at Cannes Brulees, i. May 28, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 11)

VILLS (cf. WILTZ)

VINAIGRIES
Louis, native of Langres, 55 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

VINCENT
Charles (Francois and Marie SAMSON), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Margueritte LE JEUNE, Aug. 14, 1721, w. GEORGE, Frederick DE SOULAS, Bernard ROBILLARD, Jaques CEZILLE [@CEZILE], Etienne BALDIE, Jean Baptiste PREVOST (SLC, M1, 40)
VISE [@VIS, VISSE]
Jean, native of Valerin, Canton of Bern, i. Dec. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)
Nicolas (Jean and Marguerite BUTCLER), native of Wolkringen, Canton of Bern, m. Marie Magdeleine [@Magdelaine] BINTEN, Feb. 6, 1731, w. Nicolas CHRISTINAS [@CRISTINA], Conrad [@Conerad] KILLIE, Pierre CONTOIS (SLC, B1, 48)

VITERQUIN [@VITREQUAIN, VUITRIGUIN] (cf. HULE)
Elizabeth (Francois and Charlotte HEQUE), native of Maubuche [Maubeuge?], m. Francois ZAPPIOT [@ZAPIAU], July 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)
Marie Adrienne (Francois and Charlotte HEQUE), native of Maubuche [Maubeuge?], m. Etienne FILASSIER, Aug. 28, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)
Marie Adrienne, sp. Etienne FILASSIER, i. Dec. 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)
Marie Louise, 18 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 17)

VIVIER
Guillaume (Jean and Marie [o] MOREAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Magdelene VILLEROY, June 10, 1721, w. Louis ROBILLARD, Ferdinand HALIN, Pierre Francois DAUBLIN [@DAUBLAIN] (SLC, M1, 30)

VOBEREY (cf. HUOT DE VAUBEREY)

VODIN
Antoine (Jean and Jeanne ROUSSEAU), native of Paris, soldier, i. July 27, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

VOISIN [@VOISINE] (cf. PIEDNOR)
Anne ([o], militia major, and Anne CORBIN), b. Jan. 18, 1747, bn. Dec. 5, 1746, s. Jonathan DARBY, resident, and Helene VOISIN, sp. BARBIN (SLC, B2, 90)
Catherine (Pierre), b. June 28, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)
Jacques (Pierre, major of [*], and Anne Marie CORBIN), b. Dec. 17, 1744, s. [*]Jacques VOISIN, ensign in the naval reserve troops, and Janne CORBIN RAGUET (SLC, B2, 28)
Laurent Francois (Pierre, merchant of this city, and Heleine Modeste PIEDNOIR), b. Oct. 6, 1731, s. Laurent MACMAHON [@MACHAHONT], former councillor of the Superior Council and director general for the Company of the Indies, and Francoisse RUELLAN, sp. PELLERIN (SLC, B1, 12)
Laurent Francois, i. Oct. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Marie Francoise, 6 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)
Marie Francoise (Jacques, ensign in the naval reserve troops, and Marie Francoise DE BONAVENTURE), b. Sept. 21, 1746, s. Pierre VOISIN, major in the militia, and Francoise LEFEBVRE (SLC, B2, 80)

VOLANT [OE VOLANT]
[o - masc.] (o], commanding captain of Swiss [troops], and Marthe CHAUVIN), b. Jan. 6, 1745, died [marginal note] (SLC, B2, 30)
Constance (Jean Gregoire, commanding captain of a Swiss company of regiment of KARIER, and Marthe CHAUVIN), b. April 7, 1747, s. Alexes DIEDRICH (DIEDRICH), lieutenant captain of a Swiss company, and Marie DEVIN (DEVINS) (SLC, B2, 96)

VOLIER
Perette (Nicolas and Genevieve BELCOUR), widow of Alexandre Nicolas CAPEL, m. Alexandre METIVIER, Feb. 23, 1722 (SLC, M1, 47)

VOLLAIJS
[o] (Claude VOLLAIS and Francoise DAMASEAU), widow of MADRON [DE CHANUA? or place of origin?], m. Louis Jean BOT, Dec. 8, 1722 (SLC, M1, 58)

VOLLERY
Louise, m., in Old Biloxi, Noel DEPROUOND, Feb. 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 11)

VOSSALLE
Tiennette, native of Rennes in Brittany, sp. Estienne POUSSARD, i. Jan. 23, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

VUAMMERSTER
Jean, native of Hennes in Alsace, native [sic] of Kl[e?]ry, Diocese of Strasbourg, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 15, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

VUANTABE
[o], i. March 24, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)*

259
VUEISKRÄMER [\textit{cf. LOTTERMAN}]
Emerentianne, cir. 3 da., i. Oct. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)
Jaques (dec. Abraham and Magdeleine \textit{NEDEMARIN}), native of Bavaria, widower of Anne Marguerite \textit{BEIERIN}, dec. at the Fort of La Balize, m. Emerentianne \textit{LOTTERMAN}, June 3, 1729, w. Nicolas \textit{SCHMID}, Nicolas \textit{CRISTINA}, KUGLE, Nicolas \textit{VISSE}, all residents of this city (SLC, M1, 179)

VUOLEUXPERGER
Jacob, soldier, i. Aug. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

WAGENSBACH [\textit{cf. WAGELSPACH, WAGENSPACH, WAGENSPACHE, WAGENSPACK}]
Jean Jacques (Jean Pierre and Marie Catherine \textit{HOFFMAN}), b. Nov. 23, 1749, s. Jean Jacques \textit{KLOMP} and Christine \textit{GREBER} (SCB, B1, 58)
Joseph, Alsatian, i. Jan. 20, 1741 (SCB, B1, 9)
Marquerittan, 2 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)
Marie Catherine (dec. Joseph and Marie Barbe \textit{ACKERMAN}), native of this parish, m. Charles Jacques \textit{CLOMBE} (\textit{cf. KLOMBE}), Jan. 4, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)
Marie Catherine, sp. Charles Jacques \textit{CLOMB}., i. July 18, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40)
Pierre (dec. Joseph and Barbe \textit{ACKERMAN}), native of this parish, m. Catherine \textit{HOFFMAN} (\textit{cf. HOFFMAN}), July 30, 1748, w. DELANDE, LAFLEUR, Hans Jakub \textit{TUTZEK} (\textit{cf. TOUTCHECK}), \textit{MATHIS}, Ambroises \textit{LEBORNE}, Ambros \textit{HEIDELL} (SCB, B1, 51)

WEBER
Anne Catherine (Jean and Marie \textit{STADELER}), cir. 1 mo., i. April 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

WEGHERS
Jean (Jean Michel and Magdeleine \textit{BUHLER}), native of Ganturse, Diocese of Strasbourg, widower by third marriage of Marie \textit{STUDELER}, dec. in this parish at Cannes Brulees, m. Marie Magdeleine \textit{ACKERMAN}, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)

WEISKREMEN [\textit{cf. VEUISKRAMMER}]

WENGHER [\textit{cf. KLEIN}]
Christian, i. Feb. 4, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)
Marie Anne Marguerithe (Christianne and Catherine Klein),
b. Jan. 15, 1741, s. Jacob ZUBL [LEJOUR] and Anne
Barbe BAUENNE (SCB, B1, 9)
Marie Louise, i. Sept. 4, 1745 (SCB, B1, 36)

WERICH
Anne Marie (dec. Nicolas and Anne Marie [o]), native of
Lampsais in German Lothringen, Diocese of Metz,
resident of this parish, m. Daniel PAUL, June 16, 1727
(SLC, M1, 130)

WICHE
Margueritte, sp. Jean EDELMeyer, i. Nov. 5, 1745 (SCB, 1,
37)

WICHER [VIEGENER, VIGNER, WICHENER]
Andre (Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. Nov. 17,
1743, bn. Nov. 15, 1743, s. Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ
[CHAN] and Marie Anne CHANS (SCB, B1, 24)
Andre, 4 yr., i. April 24, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
Antoine, twin (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
Nov. 5, 1745, s. Bernhard [Bernard] ANTHONI [ANTONI]
and Catherine WOLFFINE (SCB, B1, 37)
David, twin (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
Nov. 5, 1745, s. David IMMEL and Marie Barbe MATZ (SCB,
B1, 37)
Guillaume (Nicolas and Anne Barbara FRIDERICK), b. Nov.
24, 1748, bn. Nov. 22, 1748, s. LANGE and Eleonore
DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 53)
Guillaume, 17 mo., i. April 24, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
Jean Baltazar (Henry Nicolas and Anne Barbe CONRARD), b.
Jan. 6, 1740, bn. Jan. 5, 1740, s. Daniel [Daniel]
BOSP? [POUFFS] and Catherine WELWINNE (SCB, B1, 5)
Jean Jacob (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
April 30, 1747, bn. April 27, 1747, s. Jacob MAYR and
Anne Marie BIENVENU, sp. NARBON (SCB, B1, 43)
Jean Nicolas (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
Dec. 10, 1741, s. Jean Georges SCHANTZ and Marie Barbe
Paltzer MARX, sp. POMMIER (SCB, B1, 14)

WILTZ [WILLS, WILLS]
Jean Joseph (Jean Louis and Marie TOLIE), b. March 20,
1747, s. Jean MONGY, locksmith, and Margueritte TALON,
sp. TOUSSAINT, master cobbler (SLC, B2, 95)
Jeanne (Jean Louis and Marie TOULINE, residents of this
city), b. Jan. 16, 1746, s. [o] SUIFLER, resident of
Les Allemands, and Jeanne FADET, sp. PICQUERY, baker (SLC, B2, 59)
Marguerite (Jean Louys and Marie DOLE), b. Sept. 6, 1749, s. Jean PETEU [@PELLEU], ship captain, and Marguerite WILTZ (SLC, B2, 164)

WISS
Marie Catherine (C[*]les WISS and Magdelaine BINDER?), b. July 12, 1733, s. P[*]la CHRISTINA [@CRISTINA] and Marie Chaterine AR[LU][E?] (SLC, B1, 41)

XAVIER
Bernard (Francois and Marie GUY), b. Dec. 9, 1731, s. Bernard CAUSSE and Marie Louise BALINETTE (SLC, B1, 16)
Charles (Nicolas and Marie [@Marie Anne] AUGUINE [@ACQUERIE]), cir. 4 mo., i. July 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 10 & 11) [double entry]

YTIEZ
Marieanne (Estienne Germain [GERMAIN Y TIEZ?] and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 16, 1749, s. Jean LAVERG[*] and Margueritte BOUDIGNON (SLC, B2, 162)

ZAPIAU (cf. JAFPIOT)

ZECKSCHNIDER (cf. SECHCHNEDIER)

ZERING [@SERING, SERINGER, SERINGUE, ZA(S?)INGER, ZERINGER] (cf. SEPELTE)
Felicite (Michel, master carpenter, and Barbe HERKLEIM), b. May 12, 1733, s. Paul BACOUR and Felicite DE LA CHAISE, sp. DUBREUIL, Jr. (SLC, B1, 38)
Marie Salomée (Michael, master carpenter at New Orleans), 18 yr., i. Sept. 29, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)
Michel, widower of Ursule SPESTE, dec. in this parish, m. Barbe HERKLE [@HERKLE], Dec. 26, 1726, w. Jaques JUZENET [@HOSANNE], cooper of the Company [of the Indies], Joseph WERRET [@WERET], resident of this parish, SOUBAIGNIE [@SABAIGNIER?], resident of Chantilly [Gentilly?] (SLC, M1, 119)

ZIFERT [@CIFFERT]
Barthelemie (Jean and Marguerithe MAUERER), native of Hausgauwen, Diocese of Parantrou, m. Regine KOENICK, June 6, 1741, w. Daniel BOST? [@PUPFF], Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ, Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], DARENSBOURG, Jacob ZUBLI (SCB, B1, 11)
ZINK [ZINCK]
Andre (Jean and Catherine COKIQUS), native of Bamberg, m. Christine GREBER, April 23, 1743, w. Christiane GREBER, the bride's father, Christiane WINGER, Jean DELANDE, Jean LABRANCHE, the groom's brother [sic], Marie Eve ZINK, the groom's sister, MARCHAND, DAUPHINE, DUBUISSON, VERRET, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 21)
Susanne (Jean Baptiste and Susanne MARCHAND), b. Feb. 5, 1747, bn. Jan. 16, 1747, s. Michel ZINCK and Marie Anne SOILEAU (SCB, B1, 42)

Z[IV/U]ICK
Anne Margueritte (Jean Adam and Anne KOEN), native of Bourvuler in Alsace, m. Pierre BRIDEL, Aug. 24, 1729 (SLC, MI, 182)